ANNUAL REPORTS 1987

TOWN OF HARWICH

MASSACHUSETTS

1987
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF

HARWICH

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1987

Brooks Free Library
739 Main St.
Harwich, MA 02645
(508) 430-7502

Typesetting - Printing - Binding
by
J & R GRAPHICS, INC.
1280 Main St. - Hanson, MA 02341 - (617) 293-5256

IN MEMORIAM

BRADFORD L. BARRETT, SR.
Wire Inspector

CORA E. CHASE
Historical Commission

WALTER C. HEMEON
Board of Appeals

FRANCIS J. HIBBERT
Gas Inspector
Special Police Officer

QUINTON R. KIEPE
Bike Path Study Committee
Traffic Consultant

DAVID MONBLEAU
Sergeant, Harwich Police Department

ANNIE M. NICKERSON
Historical Commission

BERNICE SWIENTON
Selectmen's Secretary

ROY S. TOD
Finance Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Elected Town Officers for 1987

SELECTMEN

Shirley A. Gomes, Chairman	Term expires April, 1990
James M. Noonan	Term expires April, 1990
Sandra B. Daniels	Term expires April, 1989
Juliana Peterson	Term expires April, 1989
Freeman H. Allison	Term expires April, 1988

BOARD OF HEALTH

Shirley A. Gomes, Chairman	Term expires April, 1990
Juliana Peterson	Term expires April, 1989
Freeman H. Allison (resigned 7/87)	Term expires April, 1988
Carol A. Topolewski, M.D. (appointed 8/87)	Term expires April, 1988

ASSESSORS

Shirley A. Gomes	Term expires April, 1990
Juliana Peterson	Term expires April, 1989
Norman M. Clarke, Chairman	Term expires April, 1988

TOWN CLERK

Ruth B. Ericson	Term expires April, 1989

COLLECTOR OF TAXES AND TREASURER

Howard C. Whitcomb, Jr. (resigned 8/87)	Term expires April, 1989

Carol A. Mason (appointed Acting Tax Collector 8/87)
Esther C. Schrumpf (appointed Acting Treasurer 8/87)

SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS

Albert H. Raneo	Term expires April, 1988

TREE WARDEN

Raymond L. Thacher	Term expires April, 1990

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Frances Ballam, Chairman	Term expires April, 1990
Diane McCarthy	Term expires April, 1990
Donald M. Schaffer	Term expires April, 1989
Dr. Walter P. Christian	Term expires April, 1988
Joel S. Weinberg	Term expires April, 1988

PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION

Margaret Hannigan	Term expires April, 1990
William Griswold	Term expires April, 1990
Robert Handler	Term expires April, 1989
Richard Pina	Term expires April, 1989
Walter Tebo, Chairman	Term expires April, 1989
William Chandler	Term expires April, 1988
Anne Murphy	Term expires April, 1988

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Anne M. Smith	Term expires April, 1990
Richard Hathaway, Chairman	Term expires April, 1989
Robert A. Peterson	Term expires April, 1988

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

John W. Jannell	Term expires April, 1990
William Doherty, Chairman	Term expires April, 1989
Richard B. Greenman	Term expires April, 1988

TRUSTEES BROOKS FREE LIBRARY

Marguerite Donovan	Term expires April, 1990
Mae A. Eaton, Chairman	Term expires April, 1990
William E. Crowell, Esquire	Term expires April, 1989
Donald S. Gould, Sr.	Term expires April, 1989
Marguerite G. Ferreira	Term expires April, 1988
Watson A. Mosher	Term expires April, 1988

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Kenneth Felton	Term expires April, 1992
Senna M. Fernandez	Term expires April, 1991
Robert C. Baker (resigned 4/87)	Term expires April, 1990
Nancy Iandoli (appointed 5/87, Interim—to serve until 5/88 Town Election)	Term expires April, 1990
Marilyn S. Barry	Term expires April, 1989

Mary Lee Kelsey (appointed by the State, Term expires May 17, 1988)

CONSTABLES

Joseph Barber	Term expires April, 1989
Sumner Campbell	Term expires April, 1989
William R. Marion	Term expires April, 1989

MODERATOR

Michael D. Ford, Esquire	Term expires April, 1988

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Roger G. Cove	Term expires April, 1990
Nancy Kuhn	Term expires April, 1990
Robert L. Ruggles, Chairman	Term expires April, 1990
Lawrence A. Hochschwender	Term expires April, 1989
Emulous E. Hall, Jr.	Term expires April, 1989
Robert D. Hall, Esquire	Term expires April, 1988
Richard E. Johnson	Term expires April, 1988
John E. Kelly	Term expires April, 1988
E. R. Lilley	Term expires April, 1988

Ann M. Kaplan, Executive Secretary
(Appointed by the Committee)

TRUSTEES CALEB CHASE FUND

William R. Marion	Term expires April, 1990
David M. Davis	Term expires April, 1989
William A. Doherty, Jr., Esq., Chairman	Term expires April, 1988

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

Joseph Barber	Term expires April, 1988
Sumner Campbell	Term expires April, 1988
William R. Marion	Term expires April, 1988

SURVEYOR OF WOOD AND LUMBER

George W. Arsenault	Term expires April, 1988

CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires April, 1989
Jesse J. Morgan	Term expires April, 1988

APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

CHIEF OF POLICE AND CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

John S. Raneo (resigned 12/87)	Term expires June 30, 1988
Norman A. Fennell (appointed Acting Chief 9/87)	Term expires June 30, 1988
Peter G. Welch (appointed Civil Defense Director 9/87)	Term expires June 30, 1988

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT AND FOREST WARDEN

John J. Trocchi (resigned 7/87)	Term expires June 30, 1988
Robert E. Hudson (appointed 9/87)	Term expires June 30, 1988

TOWN COUNSEL

James M. Falla, Esquire	Term expires June 30, 1988

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Philip T. Sherman	Term expires June 30, 1989

BUILDING INSPECTOR

George W. Arsenault	Term expires June 30, 1988
Tom J. Lovinsky (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1988

WIRE INSPECTOR

Richard DesRochers	Term expires June 30, 1988
Richard Serpone (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1988

GAS INSPECTOR

Manley Boyce	Term expires June 30, 1988
Robert E. O'Donnell (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1988

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Robert E. O'Donnell	Term expires June 30, 1988
Manley Boyce (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1988

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND VETERANS' AGENT

Norman G. Gill	Term expires June 30, 1988

SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT PEST CONTROL

Raymond L. Thacher	Term expires June 30, 1988

HEALTH AGENT

Paula Champagne, R.S., C.H.O. (appointed 8/1/87)	Term expires June 30, 1988
William Doubleday, R.S. (Summer Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1988

BOARD OF HEALTH, SANITATION & LAYOUT INSPECTOR

Paula Champagne, R.S., C.H.O.	Term expires June 30, 1988
William Doubleday, R.S. (Summer Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1988
George Arsenault	Term expires August 1, 1988
Tom J. Lovinsky	Term expires August 1, 1988

TOWN NURSE

Mary E. Scannell, R.N.	Term expires June 30, 1988
Maureen Starkweather, R.N.	Term expires June 30, 1988

NATURAL RESOURCES OFFICER, HARBORMASTER & WHARFINGER

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1988
Donald F. Ryder (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1988

HEALTH OFFICER

Carol A. Topolewski, M.D.	Term expires June 30, 1988

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

William S. Doubleday, R.S.	Term expires June 30, 1988
Tom J. Lovinsky	Term expires June 30, 1988

DOG OFFICER & INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Sandra E. Bowen (resigned 1/87)	Term expires June 30, 1988
Debra Robinson (appointed 4/87, resigned 6/87)	Term expires June 30, 1988
Kathryne Ryder (appointed 8/87)	Term expires June 30, 1988

WEIGHERS OF COAL

Larry Carbonneau	Term expires June 30, 1988
William S. Doubleday, R.S.	Term expires June 30, 1988
Tom J. Lovinsky	Term expires June 30, 1988

PERSONNEL BOARD

A. Francis Finnell	Term expires June 30, 1990
Lawrence Hewins	Term expires June 30, 1990
Milton Adolphus, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1989
Philip V. R. Thomson	Term expires June 30, 1988
Helen Marsden	Term expires June 30, 1988
Michael Garrison	Term expired June 30, 1987

PLANNING BOARD

Charles Schneiderhan	Term expires June 30, 1992
Earl Brothers	Term expires June 30, 1991
Kenneth Mason	Term expires June 30, 1991
Bruce Jussila	Term expires June 30, 1990
Robert Shaughnessey	Term expires June 30, 1990
Charles Shea, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1989
Wayne R. Ellis (resigned 4/87)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Edward Steeves (appt. 6/87-resigned 9/87)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Roy Mennell (appointed 11/87)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Clifford DaLuze	Term expires June 30, 1988
Jacqueline Etsten	Term expires June 30, 1988

BOARD APPEALS

Thomas Ogborne	Term expires June 30, 1992
William Jussila, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1991
Sara Ayer	Term expires June 30, 1990
Walter C. Hemeon (deceased 10/87)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Arthur Sherman (appointed 10/87)	Term expires June 30, 1989
John E. Ferreira	Term expires June 30, 1988

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—BOARD OF APPEALS

Roger Peterson	Term expires June 30, 1992
William Flynn, Sr.	Term expires June 30, 1991
Dean Derby	Term expires June 30, 1990
Arthur Sherman (moved to regular member 10/87)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Sheila Bowen (appointed 11/87)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Alice Dalzell	Term expires June 30, 1988

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Patricia Klammer	Term expires June 30, 1990
Alice Donovan	Term expires June 30, 1989
Edward Etsten, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1988

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Wayne Coulson	Term expires June 30, 1990
Daniel Larkin, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1990
Rose Hemeon	Term expires June 30, 1989
Carol A. Thayer	Term expires June 30, 1989
Robert Coffin	Term expires June 30, 1988
Lawrence Smith	Term expires June 30, 1988
Robert Kuhn	Term expires June 30, 1988

WATERWAYS COMMISSION

Joseph Goodhue, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1990
Jennifer Learned	Term expires June 30, 1990
Nathaniel Sperber	Term expires June 30, 1990
Alex Thomson	Term expires June 30, 1990
Lawrence W. Coffin	Term expires June 30, 1989
David VanGelder	Term expires June 30, 1989
David Wardwell	Term expires June 30, 1988

COUNCIL ON AGING

Ellen Clarke	Term expires June 30, 1990
William Symmes	Term expires June 30, 1990
Harrison Budlong, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1989
Joanne Green (resigned 7/87)	Term expires June 30, 1989
L. Walter Nelson (appointed 7/87)	Term expires June 30, 1989
J. Walter Giffee	Term expires June 30, 1989
Henry Friedlander	Term expires June 30, 1988
Doris Sperber	Term expires June 30, 1988

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

Robert D. Hall	Term expires June 30, 1990
Sabra Ramsdell	Term expires June 30, 1990
Robert Shaughnessey, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1989
Dean Fleming	Term expires June 30, 1989
John E. Kelly	Term expires June 30, 1988
Michael Pessolano (Ex-Officio)	
Philip T. Sherman (Ex-Officio)	

CAPE COD PLANNING & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVE

Shirley A. Gomes (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1988
James M. Noonan (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1988

REPRESENTATIVE — CAPE COD REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY

Neal Holland (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1988
Richard Hennequin (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1988

CAPE COD PLANNING & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION WATER RESOURCE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Christopher Zocca (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1988
Paula Champagne, R.S., C.H.O. (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1988

BARNSTABLE COUNTY FINANCE ADVISORY BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

Sandra B. Daniels	Term expires June 30, 1988

OIL SPILL COORDINATOR

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1988

REPRESENTATIVE—COASTAL ZONE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Thomas E. Leach (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1988
Jennifer Learned (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1988

REPRESENTATIVE—BARNSTABLE COUNTY SOLID WASTE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Howard Willett (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1988
Aaron Sluyter (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1988

WATER QUALITY ADVISORY BOARD

George C. Ambrose	Term expires June 30, 1990
Carl L. Clapp, D.D.S., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1990
Robert Dowling	Term expires June 30, 1990
John Sauvage	Term expires June 30, 1990
Christopher Zocca	Term expires June 30, 1990
James M. Noonan, Ex-Officio	

SOLID WASTE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1988

Aaron Sluyter	Edwin Hook
Robert Coffin	Howard Willett, Chairman
Marina Brock	Shirley A. Gomes (Ex-Officio, Board of Health Member)

LOCAL ORGANIZING COMMITTEE FOR HAZARDOUS WASTE (LOC)

Paula Champagne, R.S., C.H.O. — Term expires June 30, 1988

RIGHT TO KNOW COORDINATOR (Hazardous Materials)

John J. Trocchi (resigned 7/87) — Term expires June 30, 1988
Robert E. Hudson (appointed 10/87)

MUNICIPAL COORDINATOR (Toxic Waste)

John J. Trocchi (resigned 7/87) — Term expires June 30, 1988
Robert E. Hudson (appointed 10/87)

ACTING MUNICIPAL COORDINATOR (Toxic Waste)

Robert A. Hudson (moved to Coordinator 10/87) — Term expires June 30, 1988
Robert A. Peterson (appointed 10/87)

504 STEERING COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1988

George Billman, Chairman
Marguerite G. Ferreira
David Penfield, M.D.
Maureen Starkweather, R.N.
Howard Whitcomb

GOLF COMMISSION

Harold Bly, D.D.S.	Term expires June 30, 1990
George Billman	Term expires June 30, 1989
Albert Bishop, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1989
Jacqueline Doane	Term expires June 30, 1989
Anne Anderson	Term expires June 30, 1988

ALTERNATE MEMBERS—GOLF COMMISSION

Jeffrey Watts	Term expires June 30, 1989
David A. DeFerie, D.D.S.	Term expires June 30, 1988

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Nancy L. Clapp	Term expires June 30, 1990
Peter Linnell	Term expires June 30, 1990
Cora E. Chase (deceased 11/87)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Annie M. Nickerson (deceased 4/87)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Fred Dunford, Jr. (appointed 6/87)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Helen M. Morgan	Term expires June 30, 1988
Kathleen Smith, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1988
Allin P. Thompson, Jr.	Term expires June 30, 1988

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Elizabeth Nilson	Term expires June 30, 1990
Helen M. Hook	Term expires June 30, 1989
Theodore R. Lawton, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1989
Peter J. Salini	Term expires June 30, 1989
Florence M. Eldredge	Term expires June 30, 1988
Donald E. Hall	Term expires June 30, 1988
Wallace Moyle	Term expires June 30, 1988

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS
HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Charles Dattola	Term expires June 30, 1990
Judith Ford	Term expires June 30, 1989

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

Douglas McIntyre	Term expires June 30, 1990
Colin M. Stevenson	Term expires June 30, 1989
Carl E. Johnson	Term expires June 30, 1988

BEACH COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1988
subject to provisions of Charter

Francis Crowley, Chairman	Christine Spencer
Barbara Josselyn	Thomas Ogborne
Henry Wood	John Centeio
Theodore Monterio	

BUILDING CODE BOARD OF APPEALS

Wayne Ellis	Term expires June 30, 1992
Donald E. Hall	Term expires June 30, 1991
Martin E. Moran, P.E., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1990
Theodore R. Lawton	Term expires June 30, 1989
Joseph Arooth	Term expires June 30, 1988

YOUTH COMMISSION

Marna Brackett	Term expires June 30, 1990
Margaret Hannigan	Term expires June 30, 1989
Ruth B. Hayes	Term expires June 30, 1989
Darlene Maguire, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1989
Eileen Diamond	Term expires June 30, 1988
Lyman E. Culver	Term expires June 30, 1988
Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires June 30, 1988

LOCAL ARTS COUNCIL

David Gallagher	Term expires June 30, 1989
Ann Ross	Term expires June 30, 1989
Rosemarie Mulcahy	Term expires June 30, 1988
Mary Alice Eizenberg, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1988
Georgia Dearborn	Term expires June 30, 1988
Janet Evans	Term expires June 30, 1988
Jack Viall	Term expires June 30, 1988

DESIGNER SELECTION REVIEW COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1988

Theodore R. Lawton
F. Stephen Wessels
Martin E. Moran, P.E., Chairman

LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1988

Stephen Chandler
Alex Tod, Chairman
Faith Diver
David F. Alten

AFFORDABLE HOUSING—FOUR TOWN ADVISORY COUNCIL (EOCD)

Wayne Ellis
Robert Baker (resigned 1/87)
Lawrence Smith (resigned 6/87)
Marilyn Barry (appointed 2/87)
Pamela Phipps (appointed 10/87)
Alex Tod

BIKE PATH STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 12, 1983 ATM

Marilyn Barry
Jack Roberts
Betty Coombs (resigned 8/87)
Michele Stalker
G. Rockwood Clark (appointed 9/87)
Edward (Ted) Nelson
James Higgins, Esquire

CABLEVISION ADVISORY BOARD

Alan Kalbach
Rupert (Ren) Nichols, Jr.
Jack Roberts'

ARCHITECTURAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Article 11, STM, October 2, 1984

Milton Cahoon	Term expires June 30, 1990
Judy Cole	Term expires June 30, 1990
John Baylis	Term expires June 30, 1989
Donna Tavano	Term expires June 30, 1989
Robert Widegren (resigned 4/87)	Term expires June 30, 1989

Andrew Walker (appointed 7/87)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Henry C. Boltz	Term expires June 30, 1988
John Kodak, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1988

TOWN HALL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Article 49, 1986 ATM

Henry Ahlberg	Charles W. Schreiber
Iver Freeman (resigned 6/87)	Frieda B. Symmes
Gloria McKeown (appointed 7/87)	Joel Weinberg
Wallace Moyle, Chairman	Freeman H. Allison (Ex-Officio,
Martin E. Moran, P.E.	Board of Selectmen Member)

BY-LAW REVIEW COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1989

Alice L. Bonatt	James M. Falla, Esquire
John E. Ferreira	Joseph A. Kelly
Allin P. Thompson, Jr.	

TOWN OFFICE & BROOKS ACADEMY EMPLOYEES

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR	Wayne C. Melville
ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE	
Head Accounting Clerk	Margaret M. Gallagher
Principal Accounting Clerk	Joyce Sullivan
ASSESSOR'S OFFICE	
Assistant Assessor	David R. Scannell
Head Assessors Clerk (Retired)	Dorothy M. Martes
Head Assessors Clerk	Susan I. Henry
Senior Clerk	Clare A. Stone
Senior Clerk	Judith A. Murphy
BUILDING DEPARTMENT	
Principal Clerk	Mary Lou Blute
Clerk-Typist	Marion Shedin
CUSTODIAN	Samuel Jones
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT	
Town Engineer	Martin E. Moran, P.E.
Survey Chief	Michael J. Sullivan
Health Agent	Paula Champagne, R.S., C.H.O.
SELECTMEN/ADMINISTRATOR & BOARD OF HEALTH OFFICE	
Administrative Secretary	Juell E. Buckwold
Principal Clerk	Patricia A. Cahill
Principal Clerk	Patricia S. Dwyer

TAX COLLECTOR/TREASURER'S OFFICE

Head Accounting Clerk	Ethel C. Wurtz (retired 12/31/87)
Principal Clerk	Esther C. Schrumpf
Principal Clerk	Annette Brogan
Senior Clerk	Carol A. Mason

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE

Senior Clerk	Margaret Russell

PLANNER/GRANTWRITER OFFICE

Town Planner/Grantwriter	Michael J. Pessolano
Assistant Town Planner/Grantwriter	John W. Grande
Principal Clerk	Barbara Branley

Report of the

Board of Selectmen

The year 1987 has been a tremendous time of transition. While change is ever constant, the amount, degree and form of changes for the year 1987 could be considered record-setting. Passage of the Harwich Home Rule Charter was undoubtedly one of the most significant of changes. The 3 member full-time Board of Selectmen became a 5 member part-time Board of Selectmen effective June 30, 1987. The new constitution provided for the June election which placed Sandra Daniels and James Noonan on the Board of Selectmen, serving with Freeman Allison, Shirley Gomes and Juliana Peterson. Juliana Peterson was appointed Acting Town Administrator while the Search Committee sought to fill the position of Harwich's first Town Administrator. The appointment of Wayne Melville from Bernardston, MA as Town Administrator went into effect on November 16, 1987, shortly after the implementation date of the Charter, November 1, 1987.

The Charter provides for an open Town Meeting-Board of Selectmen-Town Administrator form of town government. The Board of Selectmen serves as the chief policy-making executive body vested with all of the powers and duties given to them under the Constitution and General Laws of the Commonwealth. They are empowered to implement actions authorized by Town Meeting vote.

Town Administrator Wayne Melville is the chief administrative officer of the Town and handles all of the day-to-day affairs — budget, personnel, departmental operations and administrative coordination of town committees, commissions and boards.

The April election placed Shirley A. Gomes in office as Selectmen/Assessor and Board of Health member. At the Special Exemption election in May, 1987, voters approved four questions: school additions and renovations; addition and renovation of Town Hall; extension of water mains on Long Pond Drive and acquisition of well-fields in North Harwich.

Further Highlights

— Town Hall addition and renovations began in September, 1987; Bonding by State Street Bank in the fall of 1987 also allowed for the planning to proceed on the school building and renovations program, and the water and land acquisition programs.

— Town of Harwich bonded $4,990,000. which will have a $1.00 impact on FY'89 real estate bills. State Street Bank of Boston was voted as the Town's fiscal agent.

— Harwich's first full-time year round Health Agent, Paula Champagne, was appointed.

— Low bid by Hydro-Dredge Corporation was accepted and authorized to proceed with Allen Harbor dredging project.

— Contracted with S E A Consultants to prepare final design plans for the Solid Waste Transfer Station to be built in the Harwich Landfill area.

— Board signed the Order of Taking relative to the land to be transferred to the Harwich Housing Authority and also land-taking near Saquatucket Harbor, both authorized by Annual Town Meeting.

— Traffic impact studies were requested of Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission for the intersections of Route 39 and Route 137 in East Harwich and Route 124 and Queen Anne Road in Harwich Center.

— Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission's Blue Ribbon Panel presented their plan to establish a Cape Cod Commission which would be a Cape-wide agency for land regulatory use.

— Harwich applied to the Massachusetts Housing Partnership to become a Partnership Community. A Citizens Advisory Housing Committee was formed to help develop objectives for Harwich as a Partnership Community.

— A Cablevision ascertainment period was entered into, and citizens were encouraged to offer their input to Selectmen and

the Cablevision Advisory Committee in regards to cablevision service. Contract negotiations for renewal of Cape Cod Cablevision's license continues with the Town legally represented by Foley, Hoag & Eliot.

— A contract was awarded to replace the floats at Saquatucket Harbor.

— Computer consultant was hired to assist town departments with technical support, knowledge and training.

— Two contracts with O'Hare Consultants provided for studies of job descriptions of Town employees under the Personnel By-Laws and Town employees in the Service Employees Union.

— The resignation of Town Treasurer/Tax Collector Howard Whitcomb was accepted with regrets and Esther Schrumpf was appointed Acting Town Treasurer and Carol Mason was appointed Acting Tax Collector. Margaret Gallagher was appointed Acting Town Accountant in the absence of Philip Sherman.

— Deputy Fire Chief Robert Hudson was appointed to fill the vacancy of Fire Chief John Trocchi.

— Chief of Harwich Police Department, John Raneo, announced his retirement effective December 31, 1987 and Capt. Norman Fennell was appointed Acting Chief of the Harwich Police Department and Chief effective January 1, 1988. Appreciation is extended to Chief Raneo for over thirty years of devoted and highly professional service to the Town of Harwich.

— The resignation of Sandra Bowen as Dog Officer was accepted with regrets. She served our community for 12 years and we thank her for her efforts. The Board appointed Katheryne Ryder to serve Harwich as the new Dog Officer.

— Appreciation also to Dot Martes of the Assessor's Office and Ethel Wurtz of the Tax Collector's Office for their many years of service.

— The retirement of Robert Marceline as Superintendent of the Harwich Landfill Area was accepted with regrets, following over 20 years of loyal service to our community. Ron Brilhante was appointed to serve as Superintendent of the Landfill Area.

— New Town Committees were the Search Committee for the Town Administrator, the By-Laws Review Committee, Long Pond Study Committee and the Water Quality Advisory Board.

To the members who volunteer their service on these and many other Town boards, our most sincere appreciation. Volunteers are the heartbeat of our healthy community.

A special thank-you to Town employees. Their cooperation has made possible this smooth year of transition.

Thank you to residents and voters for the confidence you have placed in your board and its members to work for the greatest good of our whole community.

Shirley A. Gomes, *Chairman*
Freeman H. Allison
Juliana Peterson
James M. Noonan
Sandra B. Daniels
Board of Selectmen

Shirley A. Gomes
Chairman, Board of Selectmen

Freeman H. Allison
Selectman

Juliana Peterson
Selectman

James M. Noonan
Selectman

Sandra B. Daniels
Selectman

Report of the
Town Administrator

My first six weeks in Harwich have been both pleasant and busy. The task of learning day-to-day routines, procedures and systems has been made a great deal easier through the support of department heads and employees and the benevolence of the Board of Selectmen.

Preparation of a capital budget and an operating budget for the coming year has been my principal work focus to date. Capital requests for the next five years from all departments have been reviewed by the Capital Outlay Committee, and a ranking of projects for the new year has been prepared. A five year plan will follow shortly. This effort will serve as the basis for my annual capital budget required by our Town Charter.

Department heads submitted operating budget requests to me in late December. This year, the Finance Committee and I are meeting jointly with each department to review their request. This transitional year arrangement is necessary because the annual budget process under the Charter begins October 1, while the Charter did not become effective until November 1. The budget process will be on track with the submission of my budget to the Board of Selectmen in February.

An additional benefit of working with the Finance Committee has been the opportunity to quickly acquire an historical perspective of the budget from its members. This has provided me with a base from which I can apply my own judgment.

Thank you to the Town Administrator Search Committee for having the confidence in my abilities to select me and to the people of Harwich for making me feel welcome.

Wayne C. Melville
Town Administrator

Wayne C. Melville
Town Administrator

Report of the
Board of Appeals

From January 1, 1987 to December 31, 1987, the Harwich Board of Appeals considered eighty (80) Petitions for relief from the requirements of the Harwich Protective By-Law. In each case, as required by law, a public hearing was held, decisions rendered and filed with the Town Clerk.

The Board of Appeals meets on the last Wednesday of each month with the exception of December, when the meeting will be held on a Wednesday, the date to be announced in the published agenda, available at the Town Hall. All meetings are held in the Hearing Room at Brooks Academy and begin at 7:00 PM. A schedule of all meetings for 1988 is posted in the Town Hall.

William J. Jussila,
Chairman

Report of the
Personnel Board

The Personnel Board continued to administer the By-law and to implement the revised Classification/Compensation Plan approved by the voters at the Annual Town Meeting.

The comprehensive evaluation and classification of Town positions completed in 1985 in collaboration with the consultant employed by the Town for that purpose, recommended a periodic resurvey cycle. Because of numerous requests for position reviews and as recommended by the consultant, the Personnel Board initiated a new review of positions within its purview as provided under Part II Section 6(a) of the Bylaw, to determine if any reclassifications should be considered. The Plan presented to the voters at the 1988 Annual Town Meeting will reflect any changes recommended by the Personnel Board resulting from this review. No definitive actions were taken on cases implying major policy or administrative decisions under Part II Section 4 of the Bylaw since they are subject to review by the Town Administrator under the provisions of Chapter 4 Section 4-3-1(h) of the new Charter.

Throughout the year the Personnel Board met with members of Commissions, Boards and Committees, department heads and employees, the Board of Selectmen and Town Counsel, to address issues of interpretation of the Bylaw regarding grade levels, promotions and compensation, to assure compliance under General Laws, Chapter 14 Section 108A.

The Personnel Board has made very effort to keep the Town apprised of its actions, and has maintained an open door policy making the Board accessible to all interested and concerned parties. In addition to the regularly scheduled meetings of the Board, special meetings were held to implement that policy. All meetings were publicly announced and conducted in conformity with Part II Section 2 of the Bylaw.

Members of the Personnel Board attended local, county and state meetings, seminars and conferences on matters pertaining to personnel administration and employee benefits, and participated in the activities of the Cape Cod Personnel Association and the American Society for Personnel Administration, by virtue of holding membership in both of those organizations.

The Personnel Board again expresses appreciation to all Town employees and department heads for their continued cooperation. The harmonious relationship we have been able to maintain has enabled the Personnel Board to fulfill its obligation to the Town and assure successful implementation of the Bylaw.

Milton Adolphus, *Chairman*
Philip V. R. Thomson, *Vice-Chairman*
Helen D. Marsden, *Clerk*
A. Francis Finnell
Lawrence M. Hewins, Jr.

Milton Adolphus
Chairman, Personnel Board

Report of the

Planning Board

The processing of development applications again dominated the Planning Board's workload in 1987. Among the projects reviewed, three required extraordinary time and effort by the Board. These were the theater on Route 137, the Eastward Homes subdivision off Pleasant Bay Road, and the CAC Realty commercial subdivision at the intersection of Routes 137 & 39.

The theater application resulted in litigation with the Board prevailing on all of its requirements. Eastward Homes was still pending as of the end of the year. It concerned a 60 lot residential subdivision on a parcel with numerous design constraints and ownership problems. After many hearings, a much improved application was submitted. The CAC subdivision involved land which could result in construction of an inordinate amount of commercial space. This plan was denied because adequate provision was not made by the developer to lessen the congestion and safety risks which would have been generated by the project's large estimated traffic volume.

The following is a summary of the applications that the Board acted on during the year:

- 40 approval-not-required land divisions, creating 119 lots
- 23 subdivision plans, creating 171 lots.
- 11 site plans
- 6 accessory apartments
- Advisory opinions for most Board of Appeals applications

The Master Plan Update has moved along at a good pace following the development of a scope of work for the update and the Board's successful effort to fund an assistant Town Planner position. The Planning Department and Planning Board have carried out some of the initial tasks, including a land use inventory of all parcels in town and tabulation of the results of the Master Plan Update Citizen Survey.

In accordance with the new Home Rule Charter, the Planning Board will report to the Town Meeting on the Master Plan and will submit zoning articles only for the October Town Meeting.

The Board had two new members appointed. Edward Steeves was appointed but resigned for personal reasons. He was replaced by Roy Mennell.

Charles T. Shea, *Chairman*
Robert Shaughnessey, *Clerk*
Earl Brothers
Clifford Daluze
Jacqueline Etsten
Bruce Jussila
Kenneth Mason
Roy Mennell
Charles Schneiderhan

Report of the
Board of Registrars

We hereby submit our report of activities of the Harwich Board of Registrars for the calendar year 1987.

The January 1st enrollment of Voters was:

Democrats:	1,680
Republicans:	2,317
Independents:	2,729
TOTAL	6,726

The 1987 Census enumerated a total population of 8,901 persons in 3,948 households.

The Annual Town Census was conducted, first by a Town wide mailing, secondly by three teams of street-listing Census Workers, and finally by ongoing telephone and street by street solicitations. The January activities coalesced by March and the intake of Census data was put aside after March 31st. The School-age Children List, the Listing of the Residents of Harwich by Streets and the statistical groupings of the population were tabulated and completed by the middle of April.

In February we presented our Fiscal Year budget to the Finance Committee. On the 24th of February we held the first extended registration period prior to the upcoming Town Election.

During March three special registrations were held, on the 3rd, 14th, and 17th.

On April 6th the Town Election was held from 7 A.M. until 8 P.M. Town Meeting took place April 7th, 8th, 9th and 13th. Special registrations sessions were held April 25th and 28th for the Special Town Election.

On May 18th the Special Town Election for the override of Proposition 2½ was held.

On the 6th and 9th of June special Registrations were held. The Special Election for the election of two part time Selectmen was conducted on the 29th of June.

During the course of the rest of the year preparations were made for the mailing of the 1988 Census and the Master Voting List was retyped.

During November the papers for the respective Town Committees were submitted for certification, as were a variety of initiative petitions.

December found us preparing for the close of the 1987 Voting List, as well as, submitting the budget for Fiscal Year 1989 to the Town Accountant, Town Administrator and the Selectmen of Harwich.

The Board of Registrars would like to extend our gratitude to Joan Green and Phyllis Harrington who served as Clerks for varying periods of time in the course of 1987, and who always maintained delightfully pleasant demeanors while working diligently for the Board.

Presently the Board of Registrars look forward to the onloading of our Data onto the computer. Once again we ask the cooperation and help of the people of Harwich as we gather the Census data.

Alice Donovan
Patricia Klammer
Ruth Ericson, *Town Clerk*
Edward Etsten, *Chairman*

Edward Etsten
Chairman, Board of Registrars

Report of the
Town Counsel

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I respectfully submit this report as Town Counsel for the year ending December 31, 1987.

With the adoption of the Home Rule Charter in April 1987, and the transition to a five-member part-time Board of Selectmen/Town Administrator form of government, the legal department was and continues to be actively involved in assisting various town departments with charter implementation and interpretation. The last six months of 1987 were particularly interesting and significant as all town departments worked to bring to fruition history-making changes in our governmental structure.

Work continues on land acquisitions for a wellfield in North Harwich as voted at the 1987 Town Meeting with the expectation that it will be completed before the May 1988 Town Meeting. Title work also continues pursuant to the on-going program designed to place land presently untaxed on the tax rolls of the town. Since the last report, work has been completed on approximately 70 acres of land south of the Headwaters Subdivision. Work presently is focusing on approximately 140 acres in two separate locations with an anticipated completion date of April 1988.

The legal department has provided the Selectmen and the auditors with a detailed report of litigation pending against the town most of which involves non-financial matters, i.e. zoning and subdivision control cases. Other claims against the town do not threaten its financial stability.

While the focus of attention in 1987 was on the new Town Charter, questions and concerns generated by the administration of the Subdivision Control Law and the Zoning By-Laws continued to expand as the town expands. Much of the work in the legal department is in these two areas.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank publicly the Selectmen and all departments with whom I had the pleasure of working during the past year for their dedication and cooperative spirit which well serves the citizens of the Town of Harwich and helps make the job of the legal department a pleasant one.

Respectfully submitted,

James M. Falla
Town Counsel

James M. Falla
Town Counsel

Report of the

Capital Outlay Committee

Pursuant to our Committee's mandate from the Harwich Town Charter, the Capital Outlay Committee reports its priorities as follows:

Priority		
1.	Assessor's (Revaluation)	$ 74,000
2.	SEMASS (Transfer Station)	900,000
3.	Wychemere Harbor (Dredging)	100,000
	Water Department (two wells plus testing)	300,00
	Fire Department (N. Harwich Land)	100,000
	Fire Department (P. Lake Land)	75,000
4.	Water Department (Wellfield)	1,500,000
5.	Highway Department	213,000
6.	Water Department (Extend Mains, Pleasant Bay Road)	300,000
7.	Golf Course Equipment	100,000
		$3,662,000

It should be noted that the Conservation Commission's request for $3.5 million was received too late to be adequately reviewed, although the Committee does recognize the high priority of such plans. The Conservation Commission's request for $3.5 million overlaps the Water Department's request (priority #4) of $1.5 million for the same parcel of land in East Harwich, which effectively reduces the Conservation figure to $2.0 million.

Additionally, the Highway Department budget was considered as a package (priority #5). The Committee acknowledges that individual line items of this budget may have a higher priority.

The Capital Outlay Committee also voted to recommend provisions of a sufficient fund to the stabilization fund for SEMASS, because the scope of waste disposal costs are not yet accurately known.

In conclusion, on behalf of the Committee, I would like to express the appreciation of the Capital Outlay Committee to all the town departments and committees whose conscientious efforts have made our task achievable.

Robert P. Shaughnessey, *Chairman*
Dean T. Fleming, *Vice-Chairman*
Michael J. Pessolano, *Secretary*
Robert D. Hall
John E. Kelly
Philip T. Sherman
Sabra Ramsdell

Report of the

Planning Department

This is the first annual report of the Planning Department since it was formed just this year by the adoption of the Town's Home Rule Charter. Originally known as the Office of the Town Planner/Grantsman, the Planning Department now has a total staff of three with the addition of an Assistant Town Planner and a Principal Clerk.

The citizens of Harwich made a wise decision by authorizing the establishment of the two new positions at the 1987 Annual Town Meeting. The Principal Clerk position was filled by Barbara Branley, a very capable secretary. Our new Assistant Town Planner, John (Jay) Grande, is a graduate of West Virginia University and has two years of professional experience. Both are very conscientious, productive employees and have facilitated greater output by the Department.

I am pleased to report that the initial work for the Master Plan Update is well under way. We have completed a land use inventory for every parcel in town. The land use inventory as well as the Planning Board's Citizen Survey results have been tabulated on the Department's computer. The survey produced a healthy variety of excellent observations by residents all over town. This information, together with recently completed environmental overlay maps and other data to be gathered by the Department and the Planning Board, will comprise the background studies of the Master Plan Update. Such studies determine the content of the Master Plan's Plan for the Future.

Also completed was the first phase of planning to address the affordable housing shortage. Such work is essential to the next task of developing an acceptable and realistic affordable housing strategy for the Town. In addition to the obvious benefits of providing such housing, this will keep the Town eligible to receive discretionary funds (grants) from the Commonwealth. Towns which have not actively encouraged the development of low-cost housing have had such funds withheld per Executive Order 215.

The Department provided development application review services to the Planning Board in connection with "approval-not-required" land divisions, subdivisions, site plans, special permits for cluster development, multi-family dwellings, motels and accessory apartments, and advisory opinions for every application to the Zoning Board of Appeals. In addition, we provided initial guidance to applicants regarding limitations to development, application requirements, and

miscellaneous pre-application considerations. This served to lessen time wasted by the Planning Board and applicants, with better-planned projects as the end result.

Regarding grants, the Department was quite busy at researching grant leads, preparing new proposals and preparing the necessary follow-ups for existing grants and grant applications. Such activities last year and this year are expected to yield several awards, including an $88,000 Self Help open space grant to reimburse the Town's acquisition of a strategic parcel on the Herring River, opposite Bowmar's Island; a $300,000 grant to dredge Wychmere Channel and its mooring areas; a mini-grant to facilitate the formulation of a management team among the Board of Selectmen, Town Administrator and department heads; a grant to share the costs of hiring an environmental intern for three months; and a grant to fund a survey and inventory of historic resources in Harwich.

The Department is taking the necessary steps to apply in 1988 for up to three million dollars of aid for the purchase of water supply/open space land in East Harwich. Funding will also be sought for water quality protection pruposes.

In summary, 1987 was a positive, successful year. The next year promises to be even more productive because the Department's staff will be better trained and greater use will be made of the computer.

As in the past, it has been a pleasure working with the dedicated and competent employees, board and committee members, and citizens of the Town of Harwich.

Michael J. Pessolano
Town Planner

Michael Pessolano
Town Planner

Report of the

Harwich Charter Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

In April of 1986 the voters of Harwich decided overwhelmingly to establish a Charter Commission. The nine-member commission, elected on the same ballot, set to work immediately and agreed that five goals were important: To preserve the best of New England town government; to improve town government administration; to achieve a larger measure of budgetary control; to increase accountability; and to increase citizen interest and participation in town government.

One year and nearly forty public meetings and hearings later, the Harwich Charter Commission offered the voters a proposed new charter which was adopted by ballot vote in April of 1987 by a margin of two to one. The charter has addressed those originally established goals as follows:

To preserve the best of traditional town government, the open town meeting has been retained and the right of citizen petition is clearly set forth. Town meetings will be held in May and October, the former designed to deal primarily with fiscal matters and the latter designated to deal with issues such as zoning and other by-law matters. These provisions should help to dramatically reduce the length of the warrants, the length of town meetings, and should encourage greater voter participation.

To improve town government administration, a Town Administrator will replace the full-time Board of Selectmen in guiding the day-to-day operations of the town. The Administrator will be appointed and directed by a newly-established five-member part-time Board of Selectmen who will now be the principal policy-making body of the town. Centralization of several previously fragmented town functions, particularly the maintenance areas, will allow and promote cost-effective sharing of equipment, manpower, and other resources.

To achieve a larger measure of budgetary control, the charter has established a budget process under which the Town Administrator is chiefly responsible for the preparation and presentation of the annual budget. The various responsibilities of department heads, selectmen, and the finance committee are clearly outlined.

To increase accountability the charter has shortened the ballot, placing some previously elected offices under appropriate supervision. To introduce accountability in elected offices, a process for recall has been established for the first time in the town of Harwich. While it is

hoped that such a provision need never be exercised, its availability should help keep elected officials responsive to the voters.

Several provisions will help **to increase citizen interest and participation in town government.** The provision requiring the Board of Selectmen to advertise vacancies on town boards should help to broaden participation. The requirement that all boards file minutes of their meetings with the Town Clerk will ensure that this information is always consistently and readily available to the public. Further, it is anticipated that the May and October town meeting dates will allow many of our more seasonal residents to participate in the decision-making process.

The commission attempted to keep the charter general and flexible, believing that matters of detail can best be implemented by by-law, the Board of Selectmen, the Town Administrator, and, of course, by the town meeting which continues to have the capacity to vote on almost any issue. The Charter itself can be amended as may be necessary, or it can be supplemented at any time through simple by-law changes.

The Harwich Charter Commission officially passed out of existence on May 6, 1987, 30 days after passage of the Charter. It is hoped, however, that the work accomplished will prove to be only the first page of a new chapter in Harwich's history.

The commission takes this opportunity to acknowledge the support, assistance, and cooperation received from the voters, members of the Board of Selectmen, other elected and appointed boards and officials, and the several department heads who attended the charter commission meetings. Our deepest appreciation goes to Dr. David A. Booth, Charter Consultant, for his invaluable expertise. And to commission secretary, Louise Mihovan, many thanks for her patience and fortitude. In conclusion, a personal thank you from the chairman to all the members of the commission for having maintained such a tremendous spirit of compromise, cooperation, and mutual respect throughout the entire proceeding. And, finally, a particular note of thanks to those members who remembered to bring their flashlights. 'Tis indeed better to light just one ... than to curse the darkness.

Sandra B. Daniels, *Chairman*
Shirley A. Gomes, *Vice-Chairman*
Nancy E. Iandoli, *Clerk*
Cassandra P. Baylis
Neal Holland
George E. Lane
Robert A. Peterson
Allin P. Thompson
Joel S. Weinberg

TOWN RECORDS

Report of the Town Clerk

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Clerk for Fiscal Year 1987.

1986 Dog Licenses
Sold in Fiscal 1987

88 Males	@ $ 3.00	$264.00	
16 Females	@ 6.00	96.00	
64 Spayed Females	@ 3.00	192.00	
2 Kennels	@ 10.00	20.00	
1 Kennel	@ 50.00	50.00	
Transfers & duplicate lic.		2.75	
			624.75

1987 Dog Licenses
Sold in Fiscal 1987

221 Males	@ $ 3.00	$663.00	
15 Females	@ 6.00	90.00	
259 Spayed Females	@ 3.00	777.00	
3 Kennels	@ 10.00	30.00	
4 Kennels	@ 25.00	100.00	
1 Kennel	@ 50.00	50.00	
			1,710.00
			$2,334.75

Fees Withheld and deposited with Town Treasurer	-508.25
Payments to County Treasurer	1,826.50

1986 Fishing, Hunting, Sporting and Trapping Licenses Sold in Fiscal 1987

20	Resident Citizen Fishing	@	$12.50	$250.00
79	Resident Citizen Hunting	@	12.50	987.50
5	Resident Citizen Sporting	@	19.50	97.50
4	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@	6.50	26.00
4	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	@	17.50	70.00
16	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-day Fishing	@	11.50	184.00
2	Non-resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game)	@	23.50	47.00
1	Resident Citizen Trapping	@	20.50	20.50
2	Duplicates	@	2.00	4.00
10	Resident Citizen Sporting, Over 70		Free	-0-
2	Resident Citizen Fishing, Age 65-69	@	6.25	12.50
2	Resident Citizen Hunting, Age 65-69	@	6.25	12.50
22	Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamps	@	5.10	112.20
66	Waterfowl Stamps	@	1.25	82.50
				$1,906.20

1987 Fishing, Hunting, Sporting and Trapping Licenses Sold in Fiscal 1987

103	Resident Citizen Fishing	@	$12.50	$1,287.50
13	Resident Citizen Hunting	@	12.50	162.50
45	Resident Citizen Sporting	@	19.50	877.50
9	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@	6.50	58.50
14	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	@	17.50	245.00
3	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing	@	11.50	34.50
1	Resident Citizen Trapping	@	20.50	20.50
71	Resident Citizen Sporting, Over 70		Free	-0-
1	Resident Citizen Fishing, (Paraplegic, Blind, Mentally Retarded)		Free	-0-
23	Resident Citizen Fishing, Age 65-69	@	6.25	143.75
2	Resident Citizen Hunting, Age 65-69	@	6.25	12.50
1	Resident Citizen Trapping, Age 65-69	@	10.25	10.25
3	Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamps	@	5.10	15.30
30	Waterfowl Stamps	@	1.25	37.50
				$2,905.30
			Total...	$4,811.50
	Fees withheld and deposited with Town Treasurer			-201.00
	Paid to the Commonwealth			$4,610.50

Fees Collected — Fiscal Year 1987

Marriage Intentions	$800.00	
Birth Certificates	487.00	
Death Certificates	1,137.00	
Marriage Certificates	316.00	
Chattel Mortgages	1,795.00	
Board of Appeals Petitions	4,000.00	
Planning Board Applications	5,525.00	
Business Certificates	475.00	
Photocopies	486.55	
Recording Orders for Electric and Telephone Poles, Conduits, etc.	550.00	
Raffle Permits	120.00	
Street Listings and Voters Lists	218.00	
Certificates of Registration for Storage and Sales of Inflammables	220.00	
Release Massachusetts Tax Lien	6.00	
Registration as Dealer in Oleomargarine	4.00	
Postage	2.79	
Trust Filing Fee	10.00	
		$16,152.34
Turned over to Town Treasurer		$16,152.34

Jury List — 1987

Adam, John, Jr.
*Bennert, Robert
Billman, George
*Blute, Edward
*Broderick, Barbara
*Coffin, Belle
*Collings, Kirby D.
*Craffey, Marion
*Davis, Anne Hall
Donohue, Marie E.
Ellis, Wayne
Ferguson, Owen J.
*Foster, Margaret
*Fowle, Harriet
*Fredette, Shirley A.
*Furtado, Cynthia J.
*Gerstley, Robert
*Gomes, Donna M.
*Greenman, Richard
Hermann, Frederick
*Hickey, Mary
Houston, Christine A.
*Kalbach, Alan
Keil, Richard A.
Kelly, Irene
*Kitchen, Ruth

*Lagasse, Anna
*LaPlante, J. Paul
*Lawson, Anne
*Lee, Diane Carol
Leighton, Phillip
*Lepore, Louis E.
MacAulay, Marian S.
*McNamara, Eleanor
Menzler, Barbara B.
*Morris, Ruth T.
Mosher, Marcella
Moskoff, Philip W.
*Nesmith, Donald C.
Newman, Harry T.
*Nicolay, Frank O.
Noonan, James M.
Norum, Ethel H.
*Plonsky, Seymour
*Profant, Daniel D.
*Quigley, Charles J.
Roderick, Denise Elaine
*Roderick, Frank Francis
Rogers, David C.
*Royds, Madaline J.
Saline, George E.
*Schneider, Muriel
*Selby, Katherine
*Sembrowich, Sybil
Standish, Ellsworth
*Stanford, Alice
Sullivan, Nora Rita
Symmes, Frieda B.
*Taylor, Christine
*Thomas, Alexander
*Usowski, Andrew
*Wachter, Edmund
*Welch, Joe N.
*Wereska, Roline

*Names drawn for Jury Duty in 1987

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1987

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
January			
13	Ashley Elizabeth Taylor	Barnstable, MA	William Howard Taylor Lucy Elizabeth Moran
17	Meredith Jean Judge	Boston, MA	Patrick Michael Judge Rebecca Sue Ash
18	Steffen Michael Zellars	Barnstable, MA	William Earl Zellars, Jr. Domini Kristian Thibeau
20	Ansel Adam Davis	Barnstable, MA	Ansel Sturgeon Davis Cheryl Lynn Bennett
25	Kyle Bradford Conner	Barnstable, MA	Steven Herbert Conner Kimberly Joyce Campbell
31	Emily Beatrice Stoddard	Barnstable, MA	Carl Russell Stoddard Jody Ann Reale
31	Ryan Matthew Daigle	Barnstable, MA	Claude Roger Daigle Cheryl Dean Walker
February			
1	Andrew Nicholas Strome	Boston, MA	John Phillip Strome Lorelei Anne Stevens

10	Joshua Wayne Collupy	Barnstable, MA	Wayne Maurice Collupy Lori Ann Gingras
10	Ryan Robert Phillip	Barnstable, MA	Robert Konrad Phillip Jean Elizabeth Quimby
12	Daniel Jay Leonard	Barnstable, MA	William James Leonard Florence Frieda Peck
13	Harold Charles Ellis, Jr.	Boston, MA	Harold Charles Ellis Ellen Carol Swanson
14	Joshua Paul Lunetta	Barnstable, MA	David Steven Lunetta Bonnie Lee Bolinder
20	Lindsay Higgins Ryder	Barnstable, MA	Carl Freeman Ryder Stephanie Lynne Coleman
20	Colby Elyse Eldredge	Plymouth, MA	Paul Warren Eldredge Lisa Ann Morris
22	James Robert Kelsey	Harwich, MA	Thomas Foye Kelsey Beverly Bangs
27	Nadia Justine Schuessler	Barnstable, MA	Conrad William Schuessler Nina Katryn Eizenberg

March

10	Brianna Joan Flanagan	Barnstable, MA	John Joseph Flanagan Melodi Anne Fitzgerald
13	Amanda Jean Altieri	Barnstable, MA	Gary Stephen Altieri Jacqueline Sue Moore
27	Matthew Robert Lynch	Barnstable, MA	David Mark Lynch Diane Louise Hansen

April

2	Dana Christopher MacDonald	Barnstable, MA	Dana Clark MacDonald, Jr. Patricia Votolato
13	Vahid Ahmad Julius Furblur	Barnstable, MA	Harold Alonzo Furblur Verlyna Frances G. Blanchard
14	Nathaniel Ingraham Carleton	Barnstable, MA	Frederick Robert Carleton Ann Hunter McLaughlin
15	Shawn Michael Sinclair	Barnstable, MA	Gary Michel Sinclair Jean Marion Perry
22	Elizabeth Ryan Condinho	Barnstable, MA	Jonathan Christopher Condinho Nancie Louise Berrio
24	Meghan Marie Sifflard	Boston, MA	William Andrew Sifflard Susan Marie Segreve
26	Devin Sean Woelfel	Barnstable, MA	Derek Jay Woelfel Susan Ellen Griffiths

May

3	Alison Eliza Spence	Harwich, MA	Thomas Calder Spence Katherine Dowd
6	Kate Elizabeth Handren	Barnstable, MA	John Sears Handren Tamara Jeanne Davis
8	Trevor Anthony Fish	Barnstable, MA	Lloyd Jeffrey Fish Sharon Jolene Munk
13	Justin Michael Gonsalves	Barnstable, MA	David Peter Gonsalves Christine Annette Bennett

24	John Stewart Twiss	Barnstable, MA	Michael John Twiss Mary Tammy Quinn
25	Emily Jean Moeketsi Corrigan	Harwich, MA	Daniel Robert Corrigan Amy Abbott
28	Jessica Lynn Pappano	Barnstable, MA	Robert Michael Pappano Sandra Davis Schopbach
29	Jared Michael Smith	Barnstable, MA	Kenneth Dean Smith Karen Christine Goodwin

June

2	Emily Ann Baran	Barnstable, MA	James Stephen Baran Susan McCardle
6	Samuel King Wood	Barnstable, MA	Steven Donald Wood Elizabeth Embler
11	Jordan Appleby Shaw	Barnstable, MA	Robert Morris Shaw Eleanor Robin Appleby
13	Allison Augusta Kendall	Barnstable, MA	Ronald James Kendall, Jr. Eliza Sutphin Joslin
15	Troy Russell Handren	Barnstable, MA	David Paul Handren Cheryl Ann Pillsbury
16	Ryan Thomas West	Barnstable, MA	Thomas Raymond West Cheryl Ann Sullivan
17	Anthony Joseph Pace II	Barnstable, MA	Christopher Alan Pace Brenda Sue Elizabeth Gordon
18	Ashley Morgan Fair	Barnstable, MA	Clarence Francis Fair Marylou Howard

18	Stella Jane Wolf	Barnstable, MA	Daniel August Wolf Heidi Ann Schuetz
19	Kyle Michael Jamieson	Barnstable, MA	Randall Keith Jamieson Karen Marie-Lynne Murphy
19	Melissa Joy Ryan	Barnstable, MA	Thomas Gilbert Ryan, Jr. Kristin Leigh Clark
23	Carla Alice Robbins	Barnstable, MA	Albert Foster Robbins Alyson Knowles
25	Anna Marie Belmore	Barnstable, MA	Robert Andrew Belmore Kathleen Anne Crowley
25	James David Harris	Barnstable, MA	Edward Monroe Harris Gillian Elizabeth Barmby

July

1	Caleb James Learned	Barnstable, MA	James Robert Learned Jennifer Laura Chase
2	Albert Thomas King	Barnstable, MA	Gordon Stewart King Christine Beverly Golden
3	Marisa Christine Theobald	Barnstable, MA	Robert Thomas Theobald Rosanne Scudera
4	Thomas Adam Ripa	Barnstable, MA	Christopher Jude Ripa Anne Patricia Corrigan
10	Ryan Moore Soares	Boston, MA	Gary Phillip Soares Susan Patricia Moore
31	Michelle Lynn Bianco	Barnstable, MA	John Joseph Bianco Diane Marie Panzera

August

6	Alexandria Jean Schultz	Barnstable, MA	Jason Lyle Schultz Linda Jean Vining
8	Hillary Adrianne Clark	Barnstable, MA	Steven Thomas Clark Laurie Lee Naugle
10	Aaron Joseph Gingras	Barnstable, MA	Aaron Thomas Gingras Debrah Joyce Wood
21	Megan Robbins	Barnstable, MA	Garry Bruce Robbins Patricia Mitchell
26	Danielle Elise Valiere	Barnstable, MA	Eugene Peter Valliere Celeste Geraldine Richard
28	Nicole Frances Casey	Barnstable, MA	Robert Francis Casey Helen Sylvia Purdy
29	Sean Thomas Thibert	Barnstable, MA	Thomas Anthony Thibert Carol Julin
31	Ashley Josephine Twitchell	Barnstable, MA	John Paul Twitchell Nancy Eleanor Williams
31	Andrew Stephen Caplice	Barnstable, MA	Stephen Francis Caplice Monica Lynch

September

15	Donna Brine Centrella	Barnstable, MA	Richard Anthony Centrella Patricia Ann Brine
24	Alvin John Godfrey III	Barnstable, MA	Alvin John Godfrey, Jr. Lola Mary Hailey
26	Jesseca Haines Crowell	Barnstable, MA	Carver Edward Crowell Tracey Ann Blackburn

27	Elise Michelle Sheridan	Weymouth, MA	Michael Joseph Sheridan Kathaleen Marie Rinella

October

3	Megan Samantha Dillard	Barnstable, MA	Robert Walter Dillard Jaquelyn Lee Taylor
9	Laura Elizabeth Paskell	Barnstable, MA	David Frederick Paskell Patricia Ann Herrick
14	Emily Courtland Stepanis	Barnstable, MA	Frederick George Stepanis, Jr. Leslie Bozigian
24	William Alvin Eldredge, Jr.	Barnstable, MA	William Alvin Eldredge Rose Marie Bixby
27	Emily Bruce Bates	Barnstable, MA	Donald Thaxter Bates, Jr. Nancy Louise Smith

November

1	Anthony Michael Harris	Barnstable, MA	Steven Arthur Harris Kathy Joan Seibold
1	Sarah Palmer-Thompson	Barnstable, MA	David Lammon Palmer, Jr. Deborah Ann Thompson
2	Amanda Marie Doyle	Barnstable, MA	Joseph Edward Doyle, III Donna Marie Poitras
7	Michael Owen Brainard	Barnstable, MA	Robert George Brainard June Ellen Squier
17	Carly Anne Bohane	Barnstable, MA	Neil Edward Bohane Linda Jane Leger

18	Heather Ann Lincoln	Barnstable, MA	David Wayne Lincoln Susan Jane Bennett
20	Maura Catherine Mahoney	Barnstable, MA	Brian Edmund Mahoney Mary Celeste Huse
28	Leann Hill Sinclair	Barnstable, MA	Douglas Everett Sinclair Bonnie Lee Bates

December

8	Jessica Elizabeth Steen	Barnstable, MA	Kenneth Raymond Steen Sarah Appleton Riccio
11	Thomas Glenn Vagenas	Barnstable, MA	David Glenn Vagenas Kathleen Frances Colthart
12	John Anthony Farina, Jr.	Barnstable, MA	John Anthony Farina Mary Kathleen Bansfield
12	Ashley Margaret Stevens	Barnstable, MA	Brian Thomas Stevens Jadene Felina Acciavatti
22	Amanda Sheree Crocker	Barnstable, MA	Steven Albert Crocker Kimberlee Marsh
25	Ryan Redmond Dickert	Barnstable, MA	George Thomas Dickert, Jr. Mary Ellen Redmond

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH - 1987

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
January			
8	Robert J. Gauthier, Sr.	S. Harwich, MA	Harwich Port, MA
	Florence P. Guglielmo	S. Harwich, MA	
10	Thomas R. West	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Cheryl A. Sullivan	Harwich, MA	
31	Kenneth Dean Smith	Harwich, MA	E. Cambridge, MA
	Karen Goodwin	Harwich, MA	
February			
21	Robert S. Guinen	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Sharon M. Wegge	W. Yarmouth, MA	
22	Jason L. Schultz	Harwich Port, MA	Harwich, MA
	Linda Jean Vining	Harwich Port, MA	
March			
7	Jeffrey Allen Quest	Harwich, MA	Harwich Port, MA
	Paula Jean Borthwick	Harwich, MA	
14	John H. Talin	Harwich Port, MA	Harwich, MA
	Maria I. Lyman	Harwich, MA	

April			
4	Stephen Richard McCabe	S. Chatham, MA	E. Harwich, MA
	Sherri Yvonne Long	S. Chatham, MA	
4	Kenneth White	Chatham, MA	Harwich, MA
	Samantha Volmar	Harwich, MA	
18	Bradford White	Harwich, MA	Chatham, MA
	Darlene White	Harwich, MA	
25	Robert Belmore	Harwich Port, MA	Chatham, MA
	Kathleen Crowley	Harwich Port, MA	
May			
9	David R. Brouillette	Harwich, MA	W. Harwich, MA
	Kathleen M. Kavanaugh	Dennisport, MA	
9	Joseph C. Trabucco, Jr.	Everett, MA	Brewster, MA
	Ann Marie Dooley	Harwich, MA	
16	Robert Scott Wallace	S. Dennis, MA	W. Harwich, MA
	Mary Alice McCaskie	Harwich, MA	
16	John M. McGillen	Chatham, MA	W. Harwich, MA
	Amy Jo Swierczek	Chatham, MA	
19	Nehad G. Hassan	Harwich, MA	Quincy, MA
	Dianne M. Collins-Kodinski	Harwich, MA	
23	Walter O. McGrath	W. Harwich, MA	Eastham, MA
	Jean A. Bertrand	Harwich, MA	
23	Richard J. Cleary	Brewster, MA	Harwich, MA
	Hope Anne Our	Brewster, MA	
24	Gregory Eaton	Harwich, MA	E. Harwich, MA
	Debbie Chipman	Harwich, MA	

30	James Kevin Supple	Holland, MI	W. Harwich, MA
	Amy Elizabeth Hall	Holland, MI	
30	David C. Dupuy	Mobile, AL	W. Harwich, MA
	Mary Elisabeth Collins	Washington, DC	

June

6	Harry P. Mantos	Harwich Port, MA	Harwich Port, MA
	Lavancha Marlene Yoder	Centreville, MI	
6	Raymond M. Sessler	Vail, CO	W. Harwich, MA
	Patricia A. Kelly	Vail, CO	
7	Kevin S. Walker	Marco Island, FL	Harwich, MA
	Susan B. McLea	Marco Island, FL	
13	Jon Brian Peters	Brooklyn, NY	Harwich Port, MA
	Elizabeth Jo Platt	Brooklyn, NY	
17	Barry C. Fuchs	Harwich, MA	Nantucket, MA
	Carol A. Wendell	Harwich, MA	
19	Rudolf F. Bachmann, Jr.	Brookline, MA	Dennis, MA
	Florence M. Edwards	Harwich, MA	
20	Joseph Laperle	Harwich, MA	Chatham, MA
	Karen Fontana	Harwich, MA	
20	Craig Eldredge	Harwich, MA	Chatham, MA
	Sue Anderson	Harwich, MA	
21	Martin Curtiss Lund	Harwich Port, MA	Harwich Port, MA
	Rachelle June Damon	Harwich Port, MA	
27	James Ellis Quimby	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Penny Jane Doucette	Harwich, MA	

27	Russell P. Stribley	Harwich Port, MA	Harwich Port, MA
	Jeanne M. Manzoli	Harwich Port, MA	
27	Preston F. Kodak, III	Penfield, NY	Harwich, MA
	Nicole Elise Penfield	Greenville, RI	

July

4	Nicholas James Cicogna	Tarrytown, NY	W. Harwich, MA
	Merry Ellen Harrison	Tarrytown, NY	
9	William J. Walsh, Jr.	Whitman, MA	Yarmouth, MA
	Briana Lopes	Harwich, MA	
18	Timothy E. Murphy	Harwich, MA	Brewster, MA
	Lynn C. Ellison	Harwich, MA	
18	P. David Williams	Harwich, MA	Attleboro, MA
	Martha Jane Atwood	Harwich, MA	
23	Charles G. Hunt	Chatham, MA	Chatham, MA
	Ethel K. Perry	Harwich, MA	

August

1	Charles Robert Bailie	Pompano Beach, FL	Harwich Port, MA
	Sarah Stewart Owler	Fort Lauderdale, FL	
1	Scott Westin MacLachlan	Harwich, MA	Yarmouth, MA
	Judith Ann Hibbard	Harwich, MA	
18	Ronald Marrazzo	New Rochelle, NY	Brewster, MA
	Joan Coffino	New Rochelle, NY	
22	William Adam D'Lizarraga	Chester, CT	Harwich, MA
	Dahlia P. Forbes	Chester, CT	

29	Gary Ellis Cunningham	Alameda, CA	Harwich, MA
	Terry Jean Altwein	Alameda, CA	
29	Dennis E. Nydam	W. Yarmouth, MA	Yarmouth, MA
	Sheila M. Beaulieu	Brewster, MA	
29	Nathan Smith, Jr.	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Beverly Stevens	Harwich, MA	
29	Richard G. Sander	Denver, CO	Harwich, MA
	Heather H. Stengel	Denver, CO	
29	Hugh MacFadyen Gonglewski	Chicago, IL	Sudbury, MA
	Barbara Anne Bastian	Chicago, IL	
29	Michael John Edwards	Brewster, MA	Harwich, MA
	Rebecca Ellen Welsh	Brewster, MA	

September

5	Kevin Walter Cahoon	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Julie Ann England	Harwich, MA	
5	Dominic Corella	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Sharon McCarthy	Harwich, MA	
5	James P. Dinneen, Jr.	Guilford, CT	Harwich, MA
	Sandra A. Johnson	Guilford, CT	
12	Peter W. Goode	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Roberta Higgins	Harwich, MA	
19	Lance McCormick	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Dawn Kelley	Harwich, MA	
19	Paul Francis Redihan	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Aira Mynttinen	Harwich, MA	

26	Robert T. Connor, Jr.	Staten Island, NY	Harwich, MA
	Nancy Ellen Besser	Brooklyn, NY	
26	William H. Green	W. Yarmouth, MA	Harwich Port, MA
	Virginia Ruth Hughes	Harwich Port, MA	
26	Robert William Adams	Harwich, MA	Barnstable, MA
	Athena Marie Pappas	Harwich, MA	
26	Darrell Glenn Fietz	Harwich, MA	Yarmouth, MA
	Suzan Anne Welsh	Harwich, MA	
26	David John Correia	Yarmouth, MA	W. Harwich, MA
	Mildred Osmun	Harwich, MA	
26	Terence Carroll	San Francisco, CA	Dennis, MA
	Megan Isadore	San Francisco, CA	
26	Louis Nicholas Kapolis	Dennis, MA	Harwich Port, MA
	Susan Elizabeth Hart	Harwich, MA	
26	Tom Walbom	Salt Lake, UT	Harwich, MA
	Joan Gorham	Salt Lake, UT	

October

3	Craig R. Borden	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Terrie L. Hilbert	Harwich, MA	
3	Brian John Sullivan	Dennis, MA	Yarmouth, MA
	Constance Lee Ripley	Yarmouth, MA	
4	Steven R. Sampson	Phoenix, AR	Harwich, MA
	Anne Marie Williams	Phoenix, AR	
6	Neil Bohane	Harwich, MA	Chatham, MA
	Linda Letendre	W. Harwich, MA	

10	Theodore R. Place	Harwich, MA	Fitchburg, MA
	Donna M. Cormier	Harwich, MA	
10	Joseph William Bartell	Lisle, IL	Yarmouth, MA
	Kristan Kelley	Lisle, IL	
10	Jeffrey Bartlett	Harwich, MA	Yarmouth, MA
	Christine McGowan	Harwich Port, MA	
10	Jeffrey Allan Cartier	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Pamela S. Winston	Harwich, MA	
10	David H. Reid	Chicago, IL	Harwich, MA
	Robin S. Peterson	Watertown, MA	
11	Russell P. Morris III	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Donna J. Stevens	Harwich, MA	
14	John Demars	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Margarita Silfa	Harwich, MA	
16	Barry McNabb Daniel	Washington, DC	Harwich, MA
	Patricia Lynn Steele	Washington, DC	
17	John Twombly	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Kathleen Copeland	Harwich, MA	
18	Paul M. Morris	S. Yarmouth, MA	Harwich, MA
	Terri J. Chase	S. Yarmouth, MA	
23	Robert Medrick Davis	Harwich, MA	Eastham, MA
	Carol Johnson Clemence	Harwich, MA	
24	Steven Wayne Blakeley	Harwich, MA	Barnstable, MA
	Irene Patricia Kelly	Harwich, MA	
24	Hugh Walter Sheridan	Harwich, MA	Dedham, MA
	Linda Ruth Woodward	Harwich, MA	

28	Bruce A. Eldredge	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Rhonda L. Hersey	Harwich, MA	

November

7	Christopher M. Ziruk	Harwich Port, MA	Brewster, MA
	Susan Lynn Boynton	Harwich Port, MA	
8	Wallace R. Cunningham	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Alyce R. Kirby	Harwich, MA	
11	Lucian J. Perez	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Alison Farnsworth	Harwich, MA	

December

12	Ralph G. Wolfzahn	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Diane Elizabeth Kraul	Harwich, MA	
19	Peter L. Hughes	Harwich Port, MA	Harwich, MA
	Priscilla J. Bates	Harwich, MA	
20	Edward D. Tribou	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Sharon L. Tribou	Harwich, MA	
27	Richard Hall	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Sally Jean Holmes	Harwich, MA	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1987

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
January			
3	Herbert Leonard Benson	82	Barnstable, MA
6	Eileen Ronayne	88	Brewster, MA
7	Louise M. Tavenner	80	Brewster, MA
14	Boleslaw Ewosko	90	Dennis, MA
16	Helen Bates Eaton	82	Barnstable, MA
19	Carl Bradford Jones	76	Barnstable, MA
20	Arthur R. Wood	62	Harwich, MA
21	Elizabeth Goodwin Downing	86	Barnstable, MA
24	Mary Louise Proctor	95	Dennis, MA
25	Harriet Elizabeth Peel	82	Barnstable, MA
28	Arlene M. LoBello	64	Boston, MA
31	Catherine Garofalo	80	Brewster, MA
February			
2	Elvira Greer	86	Bourne, MA
9	Walter Brown Nickerson, Jr.	65	Harwich, MA
11	Mary Lakel Vaughan	77	Barnstable, MA
12	William Lydston Orton	101	Harwich, MA
14	Faye Miller Ross	94	Barnstable, MA
17	Archibald Charles MacLean	81	Harwich, MA
18	Margaret McMahon	88	Harwich, MA
18	Alton Edgett Walker	71	Barnstable, MA
March			
1	Natalie M. Brown	53	Harwich, MA
2	George Edward Stack	78	Barnstable, MA
3	Elizabeth Manby van Schooneveld	58	Brewster, MA
6	Elizabeth L. Sullivan	66	Boston, MA
7	Annie Bookless	85	Dennis, MA
8	Florence Agnes Reid	100	Brewster, MA
11	Archie Francis Bullock	93	Waltham, MA
18	Anna Idella Nickerson	86	Harwich, MA
19	William Derwin	73	Boston, MA
23	Marguerite Kelmereit	84	Barnstable, MA
30	Irene Payne	71	Worcester, MA

April

1	Frank Livingstone Martin	79	Harwich, MA
5	Douglas Norman Hallett	56	Barnstable, MA
8	Whitney Lynn Whiteman	91	Brewster, MA
9	Walter Payne Rayner	83	Barnstable, MA
13	Hariet G. Doe	88	Harwich, MA
15	Harold Mahon	86	Dennis, MA
18	Ernest Pagnano	41	Harwich, MA
18	Joseph Harold Shanahan	82	Barnstable, MA
24	W. Frederick Addison	83	Brewster, MA
24	Mary Ellen Cummings	99	Barnstable, MA
25	Laura F. Fernandes	85	Harwich, MA
26	Raymon F. Meader	89	Brewster, MA
26	George Pappas	41	Barnstable, MA
28	Isabel Louise Walker Eldridge	75	Harwich, MA
28	Annie May Nickerson	85	Barnstable, MA
29	Mary Beatrice Hall	92	Dennis, MA

May

7	Charles William Frank	80	Dennis, MA
7	Thomas George Ogborne	96	Brewster, MA
11	Robert Henry Dalldorf	72	Chatham, MA
15	Marjorie Rebecca Ohman	85	Harwich, MA
17	Edith Juliana Drew	95	Dennis, MA
22	Antonio Marini	75	Barnstable, MA
25	Earl Robert Koonz	94	Barnstable, MA
26	Earle Adams Hunt	77	Barnstable, MA
28	Mathias Frank Barescu	33	New Bedford, MA
30	Margaret Belle Guy	80	Dennis, MA
31	James Anthony Athy	65	Barnstable, MA

June

2	Esther T. Sawyer	84	Harwich, MA
5	George Washington Jensen	81	Barnstable, MA
7	Edna Mae Wentsel	79	Brookline, MA
9	Marion Amelia Makant	89	Attleboro, MA
10	Timothy Joseph Barrett	65	Barnstable, MA
12	Quinton Richard Kiepe	71	Barnstable, MA
13	Nancy Jane Joy	49	Barnstable, MA
15	Frederick Jordan Fowle	62	Harwich, MA
16	Alois John Krombholz	89	Barnstable, MA
17	George Findley Batchelor	82	Harwich, MA
17	Catherine Wright Douglas	84	Barnstable, MA
19	Theodore R. Merritt	74	Boston, MA

22	Marie Lenore Fitzsimmons	82	Harwich, MA
23	Bertha Orton	66	Barnstable, MA
24	Wendell Francis Bassett	82	Barnstable, MA
24	Albert Keir Beattie	70	Chatham, MA
26	Marion Crane Langtry	83	Barnstable, MA

July

1	Marian Beatrice Vincent	93	Barnstable, MA
8	Evelyn Edna Cashen	63	Harwich, MA
8	Glenn Whiteford Parker	27	Harwich, MA
10	William James McColgan	70	Harwich, MA
12	Barbara Magee	69	Harwich, MA
14	Julia Margarite Brown	75	Barnstable, MA
15	Pearl Hope Corella	68	Barnstable, MA
16	Thelma Antoinette Kirby	73	Barnstable, MA
20	Richard Philip Garrett	35	Harwich, MA
21	Hugh Millar	80	Weymouth, MA
21	Helen Taylor	85	Dennis, MA
22	Donald Courter	76	Boston, MA
25	Henry J. Klocksin	70	Boston, MA
26	Ann Louise Grigg	51	Barnstable, MA
28	Julius Budovsky	86	Barnstable, MA
28	Walter Thomas Julin	79	Harwich, MA
29	James Andrew McAdams	73	Barnstable, MA
29	Marie Anna Colarusso	95	Brewster, MA

August

1	William Edward Murphy	88	Harwich, MA
3	Nunzio Schembri	79	Avon, MA
3	Malachy John Keane	80	Dennis, MA
8	Roy Stewart Tod	83	Harwich, MA
11	Pauline Dorothy Keane	69	Barnstable, MA
14	Francis Joseph Smith	80	Harwich, MA
15	Anne Sheerin	43	Harwich, MA
17	Francis James Hibbert	83	Brewster, MA
25	Pauline Ellis Clow	86	Brockton, MA
27	Catherine Eunice Kendall	87	W Springfield, MA
28	Frances Arlene Nickerson	68	Harwich, MA

September

23	Katherine Jamrock	91	Harwich, MA
25	John Fernandes	79	Barnstable, MA
28	Charles Maguire	76	Harwich, MA

October

1	Louise Marlow	88	Harwich, MA
1	Willihard Theodore Ohman	88	Barnstable, MA
1	Walter Clayton Hemeon	44	Harwich, MA
3	Theodora Hall	101	Harwich, MA
6	Henry Yates Ewart	92	Chatham, MA
6	Robert Henry Lopez	34	Barnstable, MA
6	Gertrude Eleanor Tucker	71	Barnstable, MA
16	Francis Max Gimblette	72	Barnstable, MA
16	Edward Gerard Tansey	78	Barnstable, MA
21	Margaret Frances Reid	89	Harwich, MA
23	Adelaide Louella Booth	86	Barnstable, MA
24	Bradford Lindsay Barrett, Sr.	88	Harwich, MA
24	Jean Smith	72	Barnstable, MA
28	Lewis Harley Billet	87	Barnstable, MA
30	Julius Roderick Miranda	54	Harwich, MA

November

1	Estella Roanna Koonz	89	Chatham, MA
3	Mary Elizabeth Brown	90	Barnstable, MA
5	Mildred Louise Tedstone	73	Barnstable, MA
6	Cora Eva Chase	84	Harwich, MA
14	Elsie Mae Lufkin	91	Barnstable, MA
15	Carl Hertel	84	Wrentham, MA
21	George Louis Taloumis	60	Harwich, MA
24	Emery Weston Brightman	81	Harwich, MA
27	Edna Anderson Briggs	102	Brewster, MA

December

1	Richard Davis Newell	60	Harwich, MA
2	Charles Monroe Williams	67	Harwich, MA
6	Grace Keeler	100	Barnstable, MA
10	Erika Kelly	51	Harwich, MA
11	Gladys Louise Olsted	83	Chatham, MA
16	Arthur William O'Brien	85	Barnstable, MA
17	Helena Laura Johnson	67	Chatham, MA
17	Robert Cummings Hall	72	Barnstable, MA
25	Gladys Lincoln Texeira	78	Barnstable, MA
28	Alexander Benjamin Grotz	13	Barnstable, MA

DELAYED RETURNS — 1986

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
April			
2	Cecilia B. Lyon	87	Brewster, MA
October			
22	Charles C. Ryan	72	Boston, MA
November			
16	Winifred V. Whitney	69	Boston, MA
December			
24	Dorothy Ann McLaughlin	70	Boston, MA
27	Sigrid E. Olson	87	Worcester, MA

BROUGHT TO HARWICH FOR INTERMENT — 1987

Date of Death or Disposition)	Name	Age	Place of Interment or Disposition (or Cremation)
1987			
Jan. 11	Thomas O'Connell	84	Island Pond Cemetery
Jan. 15	Marion Lee	76	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
Jan. 21	Serena Jewell Willis	—	Evergreen Cemetery
Jan. 31	Ruth Briggs MacIvor		Island Pond Cemetery
Feb. 1	Ursula Murphy	75	Island Pond Cemetery
Feb. 14	Susan M. Martin	92	Island Pond Cemetery
Feb. 16	Beulah Sophia Crowell	94	Island Pond Cemetery
Feb. 22	Carl Ellsworth Taylor	94	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
Feb. 22	Clara Katrine Chase	86	Island Pond Cemetery
Mar. 4	Thelma G. Haynes	83	Island Pond Cemetery
Mar. 17	Marguerite A. Gore	68	Island Pond Cemetery
Mar. 20	Richard Plank		Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
Mar. 27	Josephine Natalie Wamsley	63	Island Pond Cemetery
Mar. 31	Warren Emerson Clark	89	Evergreen Cemetery

(Apr. 4)	Edna B. Liddington	93	Island Pond Cemetery
Apr. 12	Marigold Marshall	84	Island Pond Cemetery
Apr. 13	Edna O'Neill	89	Island Pond Cemetery
Apr. 25	Ralph Stuart Gibbs	66	Island Pond Cemetery
Apr. 29	Margaret M. Shea	66	Island Pond Cemetery
May 7	Edward Joseph Matthews	64	Island Pond Cemetery
June 4	Catharine E. Lavedan	81	Island Pond Cemetery
June 13	Hortense Mae Hollis	91	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
June 24	Lucele Gonsalves		Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
July 9	Leanore Ethel Lewis	81	Island Pond Cemetery
July 15	Irene Sawyer	65	Island Pond Cemetery
July 22	Priscilla Voit	77	Island Pond Cemetery
July 23	Ernest George Lauterbach	98	Evergreen Cemetery
July 26	Louis Martin	94	Island Pond Cemetery
July 31	Carl F. Borg	81	Island Pond Cemetery
Aug. 5	Allin Thompson	75	South Harwich Methodist Cemetery
Aug. 20	Marion Tripp	95	Evergreen Cemetery
Aug. 25	Brandon Hayes	3 days	Island Pond Cemetery
Aug. 26	Olive Lord Monaghan	92	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
Sep. 5	Maurice H. Harding	81	Evergreen Cemetery
Oct. 6	William Denning O'Leary	58	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
Oct. 21	Robert Leo McGrath	62	Island Pond Cemetery
Oct. 23	David Monbleau	57	Island Pond Cemetery
Oct. 27	Norman H. S. Vincent	93	Island Pond Cemetery
Nov. 2	Lilian Crosby	88	Evergreen Cemetery
Nov. 4	Bernice K. Swienton	88	Evergreen Cemetery
Nov. 12	Jane L. Smith	91	Island Pond Cemetery
Dec. 12	Byron Nichols Martin	78	N. Harwich Cemetery
Dec. 24	Frances Y. Briggs	75	Island Pond Cemetery

DELAYED RETURNS
BROUGHT TO HARWICH FOR INTERMENT

1986

Nov. 6	Dorothy Lee Richardson	86	Island Pond Cemetery
Dec. 19	Doris M. Nesbitt	83	Island Pond Cemetery

TOWN OF HARWICH
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

WARRANT

April 6, 1987

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, April 6, 1987, at 8:00 A.M. then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, April 7, 1987, at 7:00 P.M. to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich, to act on the remaining articles.

POLLS WILL BE OPEN AT 8:00 A.M. AND CLOSE AT 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not to make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-third day of February, 1987.

s/ Freeman H. Allison
s/ J. Norman Gledhill, Jr.
s/ Juliana Peterson
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:
Attest:
s/ Joseph Barber, *Constable*

Date: March 26, 1987

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, the 6th day of April, 1987, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies

thereof in the four (4) post office buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven (7) days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in the Cape Codder, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich and afterward on the following day, Tuesday, April 7, 1987, at 7:00 P.M. to act on the remaining articles.

s/ Joseph Barber
Constable

Article 1. To Elect Officers

Article 1. To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: one Moderator for one year; one Selectman and Member of Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; two School Committee members for three years; one School Committee member to fill an unexpired term for one year; one Tree Warden for three years; two Parks and Recreation Commission members for three years; two Parks and Recreation Commission members to fill unexpired terms for one year; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; two Trustees, Brooks Free Library for three years; one Housing Authority member for five years.

Question 1: Shall this Town approve the new Charter recommended by the Charter Commission, summarized below?"

YES _____ NO _____

SUMMARY

"Upon approval by the voters, this charter will become effective on the first day of November, 1987.

The Charter proposes an open Town Meeting-Board of Selectmen-Town Administrator form of government. The Board of Selectmen is enlarged to five members, and will be the principal policy-making board in Town. The Town Administrator will have responsibilities for general administration, budget preparation, and personnel.

Elective Offices will be a Moderator, Board of Selectmen, a Town Clerk, a School Committee, a Water Commission, Library Trustees, and a Housing Authority.

Two regularly scheduled Town Meetings are provided for annually, one in May and one in October."

RESOLUTION

The Town of Harwich calls upon the President to move from the risk of an unlimited and expensive arms race in space (Strategic Defense Initiative) to a negotiated agreement between the US and USSR to reduce and eventually eliminate nuclear weapons stockpiles.

Copies of this resolution shall be forwarded to President Reagan, Senators Kennedy and Kerry and to Congressman Studds.

YES _____ NO _____

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

The Town of Harwich Annual Election was held on Monday, April 6, 1987, in the High School Gymnasium on Oak St., as directed by the Warrant and according to law.

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas — Precinct I, Precinct II and Precinct III.

The following persons, having been appointed, were sworn to duty by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, at 7:45 A.M. to work until Noon, then to return at 4:45 P.M. to work until the close of the election as needed.

PRECINCT I

WARDEN:	Jeanne Dunne (D)
CLERK:	Ruth Farham (R)
INSPECTORS:	Grace Hurst (D)
	Carol Thayer (R)

PRECINCT II

WARDEN:	Edward Woolley (D)
CLERK:	Alice Stanford (R)
INSPECTORS:	Ruth Carron (D)
	Marian Marsh (R)

PRECINCT III

WARDEN:	Earl Brothers (D)
CLERK:	Evelyn Tobey (R) and Marlene Vagenas (R)
INSPECTORS:	Ann Kelly (D)
	Bonnie Gerstly (R)
	Robert Gerstly (R)

INFORMATION DESK: The following were to report to the Town Clerk at the High School Gymnasium at 7:45 A.M. and work until the close of the polls at 8:00 P.M. Relief to be provided for meals.

Rufus Pina (D) Freida Symmes (R)

The following Election Officers reported to the Town Clerk at 11:45 A.M. to be sworn to duty and work until 5:00 P.M.

PRECINCT I

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Joyce Bearse (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	H. Donald Stanford (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Joan Jensen (D)
	Evelyn Robinson (R)

PRECINCT II

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Julie Pina (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Hersilia Enz (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Alberta Meyers (D)
	Ruth Hayes (R)

PRECINCT III

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Catherine Lovinsky (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Sheila Culver (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Ruth Carron (D)
	William Symmes (R)

Precinct I, Precinct II and Precinct III ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, and the Warden of each precinct and each ballot box found to register "zero". The polls were declared open at 8:00 A.M. and the voting then proceeded.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk at 7:45 P.M.:

(D)	**(R)**
Esther Schrumpf	Carol Mason

With no voter waiting to vote, the polls were declared closed at 8:00 P.M.; the ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of Three thousand and ninety-four ballots (3,094) (including a total of 125 absentee ballots) cast as follows:

Precinct I	— 1028	including 41 absentee ballots
Precinct II	— 930	including 42 absentee ballots
Precinct III	— 1136	including 42 absentee ballots

The voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast.

The Town Clerk announced the results at 9:30 P.M. on April 6, 1987, as follows:

	Precinct I	Precinct II	Precinct III	Total
Selectmen and Board of Health, 3 yrs.				
J. Norman Gledhill	339	308	388	1035
*Shirley A. Gomes	639	568	701	1908
Roger Cove	1	3	2	6
Blanks	49	50	42	141
Other		1	3	4
Assessor, 3 yrs.				
J. Norman Gledhill	343	307	375	1025
*Shirley A. Gomes	634	567	703	1904
Roger Cove	1	3	2	6
Blanks	50	52	55	157
Other		1	1	2
Moderator, 1 yr.				
*Michael D. Ford	864	799	989	2652
Blanks	164	131	147	442
School Committee, 3 yrs.				
*Frances Ballam	472	397	593	1462
*Diane McCarthy	617	540	672	1829
John Bangert	255	177	291	723
Gildon Stillings	382	432	370	1184
Blanks	330	314	346	990
School Committee, 1 yr. unexpired term				
*Walter P. Christian	770	695	885	2350
Blanks	258	235	251	744
Tree Warden, 3 yrs.				
*Raymond L. Thacher	889	815	1012	2716
Blanks	139	115	124	378
Parks and Recreation Commission, 3 yrs.				
*Margaret M. Hannigan	748	709	857	2314
*William G. Griswold	670	616	824	2110
Blanks	638	535	591	1764
Parks and Recreation Commission, 1 yr. unexpired term				
*Anne J. Murphy	839	742	967	2548
*William Chandler	4	10	7	21
Robert Smith	1	0	0	1
Blanks	1212	1108	1297	3617
Other			1	1

Water Commissioner, 3 yrs.				
*Anne Smith	837	773	971	2581
Blanks	191	157	165	513
Cemetery Commissioner, 3 yrs.				
*John W. Jannell	826	780	964	2570
Blanks	202	150	172	524
Trustee, Brooks Free Library, 3 yrs.				
*Marguerite N. Donovan	819	741	925	2485
*Mae A. Eaton	765	727	900	2392
Blanks	472	392	447	1311
Housing Authority, 5 yrs.				
*Kenneth Felton	815	749	949	2513
Blanks	213	181	186	581
Other			1	1
Question 1. Approve New Charter				
*YES	650	616	767	2033
NO	297	261	297	855
Blanks	81	53	72	206
Resolution. Concerning SDI and nuclear weapons				
*YES	601	536	705	1842
NO	290	282	289	861
Blanks	137	112	142	391

*Denotes successful candidate.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
April 6, 1987

The Annual Town Meeting was held in the High School Gymnasium, Oak St., Harwich, Massachusetts. The Moderator, Michael Ford, having been previously sworn in by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, called the meeting to order at 7:00 P.M., and recessed to 7:15 P.M. as many people were still waiting to enter and be seated. A total of 894 voters attended this session.

The meeting was called to order at 7:15 P.M. and was opened with an invocation by Father Gabriel of Holy Trinity Church.

All officials who were elected on April 6, and who were present at Town Meeting, assembled to be sworn in by the Moderator. (11 members)

The Town Clerk read the Annual Town Meeting Warrant and return of the warrant. There being no objection, the clerk dispensed with the reading of all the articles.

Article 2. Appoint Town Officers

Article 2. To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

Motion: (Mrs. Peterson) I move that all Town Officers that can be, be appointed at this time. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

APPOINTMENTS OF THE MODERATOR:

I appoint GEORGE ARSENAULT as Surveyor of Wood and Lumber.

I appoint the duly-elected Constables as Field Drivers and Fence Viewers.

I appoint WILLIAM MARION to a three (3) year term as Trustee of the Caleb Chase Fund.

I reserve the right to make all other appointments at a later time during the meeting.

Article 3. Borrowing by Treasurer

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1987, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one (1) year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one (1) year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 4. 1986 Committee Reports

Article 4. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1986.

Motion: (Mrs. Peterson) I move that all reports be accepted as printed in the Town Report. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 5. Fix salaries of elected officials

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1987 and

ending June 30, 1988 as follows:

Selectmen, Board of Health (3)	(each)	$20,618.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen		1,000.00
Assessors (3)	(each)	4,650.00
Moderator		300.00
Town Clerk		16,000.00
Town Treasurer		10,500.00
Tax Collector		11,500.00
Surveyor of Highways		34,630.00
Tree Warden		2,850.00
Water Commissioners (3)	(each)	500.00
Cemetery Commissioners (3)	(each)	250.00
Constables (3)	(each)	125.00

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the salaries of elected officials be set as follows:

Selectmen, Board of Health (5)	(each)	$1,500.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen		500.00
Assessors (3)	(each)	500.00
Board of Health (3)	(each)	500.00
Moderator		300.00
Town Clerk		5,033.00
Town Treasurer		10,103.00
Tax Collector		10,732.00
Surveyor of Highways		33,075.00
Tree Warden		2,950.00
Water Commissioners (3)	(each)	500.00
Cemetery Commissioners (3)	(each)	250.00
Constables (3)	(each)	125.00

(Duly seconded)

Motion: (Mr. Allison) I move to amend the main motion as follows: by striking out the figure $5,033. under Town Clerk and inserting in place thereof the figure $16,000.00. (Duly seconded)

Action on Amendment: So voted by voice vote.

Motion: (Mr. Raneo) I move to amend the main motion as follows: under the position of Surveyor of Highways by deleting the figure of $33,075.00 and inserting in place thereof the figure $34,630.00. (Duly seconded)

Action: Voice vote: moderator declares it is not a vote. A standing count is requested. The moderator selects and swears in the following tellers: Captain Norman Fennell, David Scannell, Frank Tavano, and William Holden. The count is: YES: 230 — NO: 453. It is not a vote.

Action on main motion as amended: So voted by voice vote.

Article 6. Fund transition to Charter form of government

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to implement the transition to the Charter form of Government and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Forty-five thousand dollars ($45,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 7. Classification and Compensation for Town Employees

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to adopt, pursuant to the Personnel By-Law, the following Classification and Compensation Plan for Town employees and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the additional costs of said plan and to act fully thereon. (See plan attached). By request of the Personnel Board.

CLASSIFICATION PLAN "A"

Classification Level	Classes of Positions
A-14	Fire Chief; Police Chief
A-13	Police Captain; Town Engineer; Water Superintendent
A-12	Deputy Fire Chief; Town Accountant
A-11	None
A-10	Assistant Assessor; Health Agent; Natural Resources Director; Police Lieutenant; Public Health Nurse; Town Planner/Grant Writer
A- 9	Building Inspector; Golf Superintendent; Head Librarian (Brooks); Veterans Agent
A- 8	Asst. Public Health Nurse; Golf Operations Manager
A- 7	Administrative Secretary; Asst. Bulding Inspector; Executive Director COA; Survey Chief; Youth Director

A- 6	Asst. to Town Planner; Associate Youth Director; Head Accounting Clerk; Head Assessor's Clerk
A- 5	Secretary
A- 4	Principal Accounting Clerk; Principal Clerk
A- 3	Senior Accounting Clerk; Senior Clerk
A- 2	Junior Accounting Clerk; Clerk and Typist; Building Custodian; Parks Maintenance Man; Buildings and Grounds Maintenance Man
A- 1	Gate Keeper

Note: An employee serving part-time in a position in this plan will be compensated on an hourly rate, based on a pro rata of the normal work week

COMPENSATION PLAN "A" - FY 1988

Level	Step 1 (minimum)	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6 (maximum)
A-14	$36,418	$38,238	$40,150	$42,158	$44,266	$46,479
A-13	33,032	34,683	36,418	38,238	40,150	42,158
A-12	29,961	31,459	33,032	34,683	36,418	38,238
A-11	27,175	28,534	29,961	31,459	33,032	34,683
A-10	24,649	25,881	27,175	28,534	29,961	31,459
A-9	22,357	23,475	24,649	25,881	27,175	28,534
A-8	20,279	21,293	22,357	23,475	24,649	25,881
A-7	18,393	19,313	20,279	21,293	22,357	23,475
A-6	16,683	17,517	18,393	19,313	20,279	21,293
A-5	15,132	15,889	16,683	17,517	18,393	19,313
A-4	13,725	14,412	15,132	15,889	16,683	17,517
A-3	12,449	13,072	13,725	14,412	15,132	15,889
A-2	11,292	11,857	12,449	13,072	13,725	14,412
A-1	10,242	10,754	11,292	11,857	12,449	13,072

÷ 52

÷ 35

COMPENSATION/CLASSIFICATION PLAN "B"

Level	New Appointment	Experienced Appointment	Job Title
B-12	$9.27	$9.74	Call Fire Fighters (EMT)*; Inspectors; Water System Specialist
B-11	8.70	9.14	Assistant Golf Operations Manager
B-10	8.12	8.52	Call Fire Fighter*; Recreation Director
B-9	7.54	7.91	Board Secretary; Golf Work Leader; Marina Manager
B-8	6.95	7.30	Board Clerk; Golf Operations Secretary; Golf Starter; Personnel Board Records Clerk
B-7	6.38	6.70	Golf Assistant; Recreation Supervisor
B-6	6.08	6.39	Waterfront Director; Sealer of Weights and Measures
B-5	5.80	6.09	Recreation Instructor; Lifeguard
B-4	5.51	5.79	Harbor Assistant; Harbor Watchman; Library Associate

B-3	5.21	5.47	Census Worker/Street Lister; Library Assistant; Recreation Aide; Recreation Assistant; Registrars
B-2	4.93	5.17	None
B-1	4.64	4.87	Election Workers

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	
SP-4	$8.07	$8.48	$8.90	Special Police Officer
SP-3	6.38	6.70	7.03	Special Police "A"
SP-2	6.08	6.39	6.71	Special Police "B"
SP-1	5.80	6.09	6.39	Special Police "C"

Note: (*) Rate is for first hour or fraction thereof - for each subsequent half hour or fraction thereof, rate is 50% of the pertinent rate, as shown.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of One hundred forty thousand two hundred seventy-one dollars ($140,271.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 8. Amend Personnel By-Law Part VI Sec. 11, Hazardous Conditions

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law by striking from Part VI, Section 11, the heading "Snow Days" and inserting in place thereof the heading "Hazardous Conditions". And further by deleting from Part VI, Section 11, the words defining "Snow Days" and inserting in place thereof the words: "The Board of Selectmen shall take appropriate means to notify Town employees that there is no work on any day deemed hazardous by reason of weather conditions caused by snow, hurricane, tornado, or other natural phenomena, or other causes of hazardous conditions such as major power failure, fires, floods, explosions or similar disasters. Employees performing essential services, such as uniformed members of the Police and Fire Departments, employees of the Highway and Water departments, will be excused from duty only at the discretion of their respective department heads. Town employees who are notified that there is no work because of hazardous conditions will be compensated as though work was actually performed and to act fully thereon. By request of the Personnel Board.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 9. Unemployment compensation expense

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to fund the Town's share of unemployment compensation expenses and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 10. Fund 1988 Service, Fire & Police unions

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Account of the Fiscal 1988 Budget to implement the Service Employees Union, Harwich Permanent Firefighters Association I.A.F.F. and the International Brotherhood of Police Officers Union Contracts and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Sixty-six thousand eight hundred twenty-five dollars ($66,825.00) be added to the Police Dept. Salary & Wage Account, and Four thousand dollars ($4,000.00) be added to the Police Dept. Expense Account for fiscal 1988 to implement the International Brotherhood of Police Officers' contract and that $78,448 be added to the Fire Dept. Salary & Wage Account to fund Harwich Permanent Firefighters Association contract for a total of $149,273. be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 11. Budget

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year 1987-88 and to act fully thereon. (Budget)

1988 FISCAL YEAR BUDGET WITH FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

FY 88 No.	FY87 Item No.	Description	Appropriated FY 1987 7/1/86-6/30/87	Amount Expended 7/1/86-12/31/86	Balance of Appropriation 12/31/86	Item No. FY87	Budget Requested FY88 (B4 COLA S&W)	FinCom Recommended FY88
001	1	Moderator S&W	$ 300.00	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	001	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
002	2	Selectmen's S&W	59,908.00	29,953.56	29,954.44	002	59,908.00	62,854.00
003	3	Selectmen's Expense	3,160.00	2,690.15	469.85	003	3,500.00	3,500.00
004	3a	Selectmen's Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00		803	0.00	0.00
005	4	Assessors' S&W	69,251.00	32,892.24	36,358.76	004	86,949.00	76,208.00
006	5	Assessors' Expense	38,600.00	27,873.42	10,726.58	005	23,464.00	23,464.00
007	5a	Assessors' Capital Outlay	800.00	648.00	152.00	805	0.00	0.00
008	6	Accountant's S&W	63,770.00	27,632.68	36,137.32	006	65,362.00	65,362.00
009	7	Accountant's Expense	2,950.00	604.88	2,345.12	007	3,015.00	3,015.00
010	7a	Accountant's Capital Outlay		0.00	0.00	807	0.00	0.00
011	8	Clerk's S&W	18,064.00 a	(39,865.58)	57,929.58	008	30,555.00	19,588.00
012	9	Clerk's Expense	3,395.00	907.38	2,487.62	009	4,780.00	4,780.00
013	9a	Clerk's Capital Outlay		0.00	0.00	809	0.00	0.00
014	8	Treasurer's S&W	45,598.00 a	45,598.00		008	44,098.00	43,699.00
015	10	Treasurer's Expense	19,325.00	6,546.37	12,778.63	010	19,550.00	19,550.00
016	10a	Treasurer's Capital Outlay	700.00	535.00	165.00	810	0.00	0.00
017	8	Collector's S&W	42,567.00 a	42,567.00		008	46,364.00	45,596.00
018	11	Collector's Expense	3,675.00	3,374.68	300.32	011	31,750.00	31,750.00
019	11a	Collector's Capital Outlay		0.00	0.00	811	0.00	0.00
020	12	Town Hall & Brooks Academy S&W	111,884.00	48,292.72	63,591.28	012	162,181.00	150,016.00
021	13	Town Hall & Brooks Academy Expense	30,150.00	9,569.98	20,580.02	013	36,425.00	36,425.00

BUDGET AND RECOMMENDATIONS — Continued

FY 88 No.	FY87 Item No.	Description	Appropriated FY 1987 7/1/86-6/30/87	Amount Expended 7/1/86-12/31/86	Balance of Appropriation 12/31/86	Item No. FY87	Budget Requested FY88 (B4 COLA S&W)	FinCom Recommended FY88
022	13a	Town Hall & Brooks Academy Capital Outlay	800.00	648.00	152.00	813	4,200.00	4,200.00
023	14	Town Engineer's Dept. S&W	62,883.00	31,439.30	31,443.70	014	63,124.00	63,124.00
024	15	Town Engineer's Dept. Expense	2,310.00	906.05	1,403.95	015	2,370.00	2,370.00
025	15a	Town Engineer's Dept. Capital Outlay		0.00	0.00	815	0.00	0.00
026	16	Legal Services	45,000.00	31,349.23	13,650.77	016	45,000.00	55,000.00
027	17	Claims & Suits	500.00	0.00	500.00	017	500.00	500.00
028	18	Land Transactions	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	018	3,000.00	3,000.00
029	19	Planning Board	1,975.00	783.79	1,191.21	019	5,436.00	2,936.00
030	20	Board of Appeals	3,990.00	1,085.74	2,904.26	020	4,930.00	5,430.00
031	21	Finance Committee S&W	3,850.00	1,924.98	1,925.02	021	4,050.00	4,240.00
032	22	Finance Committee Expense	300.00	90.00	210.00	022	300.00	300.00
033	23	Personnel Board S&W & Expense	2,501.00	51.10	2,449.90	023	3,131.00	2,831.00
034	24(	Elections & Registration S&W	28,016.00	12,817.47	15,198.53	024	25,065.00	25,065.00
035	(	Elections & Registration Expense		0.00		024	8,460.00	8,460.00
036	25	)Police Dept. S&W	775,812.00	345,752.72	430,059.28	025	791,907.00)	
036	26	)Police Dept. S&W Overtime	58,200.00	35,877.12	22,322.88	026	62,402.00)	859,063.00
036	27	)Police Dept. S&W Holiday	2,830.00	1,543.26	1,286.74	027	3,848.00)	

037	29	Police Dept. Expense	79,700.00	59,900.67	19,799.33	029	97,600.00	97,600.00
038	29a	Police Dept. Capital Outlay	5,500.00	2,400.00	3,100.00	829	0.00	0.00
039	30	)Fire Dept. S&W	686,761.00	302,574.60	384,186.40	030	719,182.00)	791,084.00
039	31	)Fire Dept. S&W Overtime	82,963.00	61,088.53	21,874.47	031	91,259.00)	
040	32	Fire Dept. Expense	55,664.00	19,169.71	36,494.29	032	62,603.00	61,230.00
041	32a	Fire Dept. Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	832	9,750.00	9,750.00
042	33	Dog Officer S&W	18,581.00	8,329.56	10,251.44	033	17,600.00	17,600.00
043	34	Dog Officer Expense	1,700.00	237.58	1,462.42	034	1,742.00	1,742.00
044	35	Inspector of Animals S&W	400.00	200.00	200.00	035	400.00	400.00
045	36	Tree Warden (Forestry) S&W	2,850.00	1,425.00	1,425.00	036	2,950.00	2,950.00
046	37	Tree Warden (Forestry) Expense	14,500.00	4,633.50	9,866.50	037	14,500.00	14,500.00
047	38	Insect Pest Control S&W	2,700.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	038	2,800.00	2,800.00
048	39b	)Insect Pest Control Expense Dutch Elm Disease	2,000.00)			039	2,000.00	2,000.00
048	39A	)Insect Pest Control Expense Greenhead Fly	585.00)	2,892.55	7,192.45	039	585.00	585.00
048	39c	)Insect Pest Control Expense Spraying	7,500.00)			039	7,500.00	7,500.00
049	40	Building & Sanitary Inspector S&W	49,643.00	23,378.54	26,264.46	040	56,218.00	56,218.00
050	41	Building & Sanitary Inspector Expense	5,075.00	2,114.35	2,960.65	041	5,855.00	5,255.00
051	41a	Building & Sanitary Inspector Capital Outlay		0.00	0.00	841	0.00	0.00
052	42	Constable Salaries	375.00	187.50	187.50	042	375.00	375.00
054	43	)Wire Inspector S&W	14,747.00	7,816.40	6,930.60	043	16,613.00)	17,863.00
054	44	)Wire Inspector Expense	1,250.00	482.00	768.00	044	1,250.00)	
055	45	Civil Defense Expense	3,500.00	1,196.95	2,303.05	045	3,500.00	3,500.00
056	47	Board of Health Expense	5,075.00	2,533.62	2,541.38	047	6,425.00	5,585.00

BUDGET AND RECOMMENDATIONS — Continued

FY 88 No.	FY87 Item No.	Description	Appropriated FY 1987 7/1/86-6/30/87	Amount Expended 7/1/86-12/31/86	Balance of Appropriation 12/31/86	Item No. FY87	Budget Requested FY88	FinCom Recommended FY88
						(B4 COLA S&W)		
057	48	Town Nurse Dept. S&W	36,770.00	16,929.77	19,840.23	048	40,557.00	40,557.00
058	49	Town Nurse Dept. Expense	4,700.00	1,652.07	3,047.93	049	5,200.00	5,200.00
059	49a	Town Nurse Dept. Capital Outlay		0.00	0.00	849	0.00	0.00
060	52	Inspector Gas Installations	6,922.00	3,182.45	3,739.55	052	8,500.00	8,500.00
061	53	Inspector of Plumbing	13,988.00	5,568.06	8,419.94	053	15,026.00	15,026.00
062	54	Disposal Area S&W	41,785.00	20,522.56	21,262.44	054	70,925.00	70,925.00
063	56	Disposal Area Expense	23,315.00	15,184.68	8,130.32	056	30,200.00	25,615
064	56a	Disposal Area Capital Outlay		0.00	0.00	856	9,620.00	9,620.00
065	57	)Highway Dept. S&W	275,553.00	98,642.97	176,910.03	057	274,676.00	276,251.00
065	58	)Highway Dept. Overtime	8,820.0	7,146.54	1,673.46	058	8,819.00	8,819.00
066	59	Highway Dept. Expense	70,000.00	32,644.09	37,355.91	059	75,000.00	75,000.00
067	59a	Highway Dept. Capital Outlay		0.00	0.00	859	3,000.00	3,000.00
068	60	Highway Snow Removal Wages	7,500.00	384.78	7,115.22	060	7,500.00	7,500.00
069	61	Highway Snow Removal Materials	16,500.00	0.00	16,500.00	061	16,500.00	16,500.00
070	62	Highway Snow Removal Equipment	31,000.00	0.00	31,000.00	062	31,000.00	31,000.00
071	63	Veterans' Services S&W	20,102.00	9,391.93	10,710.07	063	21,506.00	21,506.00
072	64	Veterans' Services Expense	2,525.00	831.11	1,693.89	064	2,525.00	2,525.00
073	65	Veterans' Benefits	55,000.00	5,363.26	49,636.74	065	55,000.00	55,000.00
074	64a	Veterans' Services Capital Outlay		0.00	0.00	865	0.00	0.00

075	89	Brooks Library S&W	52,780.00	23,481.07	29,298.93	089	55,710.00	55,710.00
076	90	Brooks Library Expense	22,600.00	7,869.91	14,730.09	090	25,500.00	25,500.00
077	90a	Brooks Library Capital Outlay		0.00	0.00	890	0.00	0.00
078	91	Chase Library S&W	4,553.00	2,276.50	2,276.50	091	4,553.00	4,781.00
079	92	Chase Library Expense	3,282.00	2,175.86	1,106.14	092	3,661.00	3,661.00
080	93	Harwich Port Library S&W	5,049.00	1,830.14	3,218.86	093	8,788.00	5,302.00
081	94	Harwich Port Library Expense	5,477.00	3,203.00	2,274.00	094	5,613.00	5,613.00
082	95	Parks & Recreation S&W	78,700.00	48,106.24	30,593.76	095	81,710.00	81,710.00
083	96	Parks & Recreation Expense	25,100.00	9,887.99	15,212.01	096	33,300.00	29,760.00
084	97	Care of Town Beaches S&W	49,715.00	37,941.36	11,773.64	097	57,782.00	57,782.00
085	98	Care of Town Beaches Expense	5,350.00	2,818.64	2,531.36	098	7,550.00	7,085.00
086	99	Beach Erosion or Sand	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	099	1,500.00	1,500.00
087	100	Saquatucket Harbor S&W	30,318.00	16,777.06	13,540.94	100	79,285.00	79,285.00
088	101	Saquatucket Harbor Expense	16,550.00	7,458.19	9,091.81	101	28,900.00	28,900.00
089	101a	Saquatucket Harbor Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	901	3,500.00	3,500.00
090	102	Repairs to Docks & Floats	7,700.00	2,019.43	5,680.57	102		
091	103	Aids to Navigation	1,400.00	489.34	910.66	103		
093	104	Propagation of Fish & Game	500.00	0.00	500.00	104		
093	105	Natural Resources Officer S&W	48,415.00	22,811.10	25,603.90	105		
094	106	Natural Resources Officer Expense	12,900.00	6,121.73	6,778.27	106	10,150.00	10,150.00
095	106a	Natural Resources Officer Capital Outlay		0.00	0.00	906	0.00	0.00
096	107	)Water Dept. S&W	224,184.00)	102,192.60	121,991.40	107	230,102.00)	246,389.00
096	108	)Water Dept. Overtime	15,660.00	6,991.36	8,668.64	108	16,287.00)	

BUDGET AND RECOMMENDATIONS — Continued

FY 88 No.	FY87 Item No.	Description	Appropriated FY 1987 7/1/86-6/30/87	Amount Expended 7/1/86-12/31/86	Balance of Appropriation 12/31/86	Item No. FY87	Budget Requested FY88 (B4 COLA S&W)	FinCom Recommended FY88
097	109	Water Dept. Expense	130,404.00	53,447.41	76,956.59	109	142,925.00	142,925.00
098	109a	Water Dept. Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	909	3,300.00	3,300.00
099	110	Water Dept. Installation Materials	35,000.00	10,596.73	24,403.27	110	50,000.00	35,000.00
100	111	Cemetery S&W (Levy+PerpCareTfr)	42,455.00	17,250.95	25,204.05	111	45,922.00	43,156.00
101	112	Cemetery Expense	5,515.00	2,706.71	2,808,29	112	5,715.00	5,715.00
102	112a	Cemetery Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	912	3,000.00	0.00
103	113	Council on Aging S&W	17,136.00	8,454.34	8,681.66	113	27,343.00	18,023.00
104	114	Council on Aging Expense	5,100.00	1,539.74	3,,560.26	114	6,200.00	5,600.00
105		Council on Aging Capital Outlay		0.00	0.00	914	0.00	0.00
106	115	Youth Commission S&W	34,622.00	16,264.80	18,357.20	115	34,380.00	34,380.00
107	116	Youth Commission Expense	5,314.00	1,110.16	4,203.84	116	6,163.00	5,850.00
108		Youth Commission Capital Outlay		0.00	0.00	916	0.00	0.00
109	117	)Golf Commission S&W	202,301.00	108,031.32	94,269.68	117	231,162.00)	230,199.00
109	118	)Golf Commission Overtime	6,841.00	3,912.46	2,928.54	118	7,211.00)	
110	119	Golf Commission Expense	130,800.00	53,930.50	76,869.50	119	138,785.00	138,785.00
111	119a	Golf Commission Capital Outlay	1,400.00	1,395.00	5.00	919	9,995.00	9,995.00
112	121	Historical Commission Expense	200.00	0.00	200.00	121	missing	200.00

113	122	Town & Finance Committee Reports	13,000.00	0.00	13,000.00	122	15,700.00	15,700.00
114	123	Advertising	1,600.00	895.55	704.45	123	1,800.00	1,800.00
115	124	Repairs to Public Buildings	6,150.00	3,038.46	3,111.54	124	6,150.00	6,150.00
116	124a	Alarms Systems Maintenance	1,575.00	0.00	1,575.00	924	1,000.00	1,000.00
117	125	Out of State Travel	2,128.00	140.00	1,988.00	125	1,500.00	1,500.00
118	126	Finance Committee Reserve Fund	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	126	60,000.00	100,000.00
119	127	Street Lights	90,000.00	40,782.63	49,217.37	127	85,000.00	85,000.00
120	128	Memorial & Veterans' Day	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	128	1,200.00	1,200.00
121	129	Survey & Bound Town Property	375.00	0.00	375.00	129	375.00	375.00
122	131a	)Special Retirement Pension a	3,552.00	48.94)	3,503.06	131	3,552.00	3,552.00
122	131b	)Special Retirement Pension b	1,934.00	1,934.00)		131	1,934.00	1,934.00
123	132	Gasoline	85,000.00	3,574.01	81,425.99	132	84,000.00	84,000.00
124	133	Conservation Commission Expense	2,500.00	425.36	2,074.64	133	2,500.00	2,500.00
125	134	Insurance, General	351,500.00	287,803.61	63,696.39	134	350,000.00	367,500.00
126	134a	Insurance, General — Deductibles	5,000.00	336.00	4,664.00	934	5,000.00	5,000.00
127	135	Insurance, Group (Ch. 32B)	474,000.00	379,571.07	94,428.93	135	474,000.00	474,000.00
128	136b	Postage	16,000.00	8,509.70	7,490.30	136	16,000.00	16,000.00
129		(line reserved for Town share FICA)		0.00				
130	137	Miscellaneous Unclassified Expense	1,575.00	100.00	1,475.00	137	1,600.00	1,600.00
201	138	School Bonds (1983)— Principal	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	138	25,000.00	25,000.00

BUDGET AND RECOMMENDATIONS — Continued

FY 88 No.	FY87 Item No.	Description	Appropriated FY 1987 7/1/86-6/30/87	Amount Expended 7/1/86-12/31/86	Balance of Appropriation 12/31/86	Item No. FY87	Budget Requested FY88 (B4 COLA S&W)	FinCom Recommended FY88
202	139	School Bonds (1983)— Interest	4,922.00	2,953.12	1,968.88	139	2,954.00	2,954.00
203	140	Water Bonds (1984)— Principal	250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	140	250,000.00	250,000.00
204	141	Water Bonds (1984)— Interest	172,805.00	86,402.50	86,402.50	141	153,430.00	153,430.00
205	142	Water Bonds (1974)— Principal	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	142	10,000	10,000.00
206	143	Water Bonds (1974)— Interest	1,440.00	720.00	720.00	143	960.00	960.00
207	144	Water Bonds (1983)— Principal	200,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	144	200,000.00	200,000.00
208	145	Water Bonds (1983)— Interest	118,125.00	63,000.00	55,125.00	145	102,375.00	102,375.00
209	146	Cons'n Land Bonds (1984)— Principal	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	146	50,000.00	50,000.00
210	147	Cons'n Land Bond (1984)— Interest	34,950.00	17,475.00	17,475.00	147	31,075.00	31,075.00
211	148	Golf Course Bonds (1974)— Principal	40,000.00	0.00	40,000.00	148	40,000.00	40,000.00
212	149	Golf Course Bonds (1974)— Interest	12,720.00	6,360.00	6,360.00	149	10,800.00	10,800.00
213	150	Land Acquisition Bonds— Principal	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	150	5,000.00	5,000.00

214	151	Land Acquisition Bonds—Interest	1,680.00	840.00	840.00	151	1,440.00	1,440.00
215	152	Municipal Purpose Loan (1985)—Principal	95,000.00	95,000.00	0.00	152	95,000.00	95,000.00
216	153	Municipal Purpose Loan (1985)—Interest	61,386.00	34,690.85	26,695.15	153	50,350.00	50,350.00
217	154	Municipal Purpose Loan (1975)—Principal	90,000.00	90,000.00	0.00	154	90,000.00	90,000.00
218	155	Municipal Purpose Loan (1975)—Interest	27,945.00	15,525.00	12,420.00	155	21,735.00	21,735.00
299	156	Anticipation Loan Interest	25,000.00	0.00	25,000.00	156	25,000.00	25,000.00
300	66L	Harwich School Dept. Lump Budget	4,535,668 memo	0.00		399	4,933,292.00	4,889.874.00
366	66	School Administration S&W	120,800.00 bd	57,956.76	62,843.24	366		
367	67	School Administration Expense	30,425.00 bd	22,818.49	7,606.51	367		
369	69	School Instruction S&W	3,121,624.00 bd	1,084,816.44	2,036,807.56	369		
370	70	School Instruction Expense	204,049.00 bd	78,967.40	125,081.60	370		
371	71	School Adult Education S&W	4,300.00 bd	2,150.00	2,150.00	371		
373	73	Other School Services S&W	46,689.00 bd	15,625.95	31,063.05	373		
374	74	Other School Services Expense	390,189.00 bd	147,240.58	242,948.42	374		
375	75	School Operations & Maintenance S&W	241,647.00 bd	97,958.07	143,688.93	375		
376	76	School Operations & Maintenance Expense	309,560.00 bd	115,114.75	194,445.25	376		
377	77	School Insurance Premiums (Program)	4,000.00 bd	3,854.70	145.30	377		
378	78	School Leased Equipment	0.00 bd	0.00	0.00	378		
379		(Line reserved) School Leased Office	0.00			379		

BUDGET AND RECOMMENDATIONS — Continued

FY 88 No.	FY87 Item No.	Description	Appropriated FY 1987 7/1/86-6/30/87	Amount Expended 7/1/86-12/31/86	Balance of Appropriation 12/31/86	Item No. FY87	Budget Requested FY88 (B4 COLA S&W)	FinCom Recommended FY88
381	81	School Acquisition of Fixed Assets	0.00 bd	0.00	0.00	381		
382	82	School Out-of-State Travel	0.00 bd	0.00	0.00	382		
385	85	School Programs w/Other Towns S&W	0.00 bd	0.00	0.00	385		
386	86	School Programs w/Other Towns Expenses	52,385.00 bd	20,834.92	31,550.08	386		
387	87	School Contingency	10,000.00 bd	0.00	10,000.00	387		
398	88	Cape Cod Regional Tech High School	203,307.00	121,984.00	81,323.00	088	257,513.00	257,513.00
		a—Allocated by individuals as budgeted FY87						
		bd—School budget detail per Supt.						
		TOTAL including budget additions	11,471,271.00	5,141,134.07	6,330,136.93		12,275,412.00	12,194,780.00

100,000 from Overlay Surplus Account
14,000 from Perpetual Care Fund
12,080,780 Levy

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that the budget be accepted and adopted, as printed with the following changes:

#002 Selectmen's Salary & Wages from $62,854 to 8,000.
#011 Town Clerk Salary & Wages from $19,588 to 30,555.
#020 Town Hall & Brooks Academy Salary & Wages from $150,016 to $151,516.
#063 Disposal Area Expenses from $25,615 to 55,615.
#103 Council on Aging Salary & Wages from $18,023 to 17,610.

and that the sum of Twelve million, sixty-seven thousand, nine hundred eighty dollars ($12,067,980.00) be raised and appropriated from the Tax Levy, and that Fourteen thousand dollars ($14,000.00) be transferred from the Perpetual Care Accounts to budget item #100, Cemetery Commission — Salaries & Wages, and One hundred thousand dollars ($100,000.00) be transferred from the Overlay Surplus Account to budget item #118, Finance Committee Reserve Fund, to a total of Twelve million, one hundred eighty-one thousand, nine hundred eighty dollars ($12,181,980.00) for this purpose. This budget includes under line item 398 the sum of Two hundred fifty-seven thousand, five hundred thirteen dollars ($257,513.00) as the town's share of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School budget, which budget, as approved by the Regional District School Committee, is in the total sum of Five million, seven hundred ninety-five thousand six hundred eighty-three dollars ($5,795,683.00) and that the sum of said budget is hereby approved. (Duly seconded)

Motion: (Mr. Doherty) I move that the main motion be amended to add the following language:

Moved: That the amount of $3000 be approved for Line Item #102 (Cemetery Capital Outlay), which would increase the Town Budget by $3000, making a total of $12,184,980.00. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Motion: (Mr. Wayne Ellis) I move that the main motion be amended by increasing line item #12, Town Hall & Brooks Academy Salary & Wages, from $151,516 to $168,199 to make a total budget amount of $12,201,663.00. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Motion: (Mrs. McCarthy) I move to amend the main motion as follows: by deleting the figure $4,889,874.00 under total Harwich School Department and inserting the figure $5,317,514.00 and by deleting the figure $12,201,663.00 under Total Budget including budget additions and inserting thereof the figure $12,629,303. (Duly seconded)

Action: A standing count was taken. YES: 550 — NO: 226. School amendment passes.

Motion: (Mrs. Rugo) I move that the main motion be amended by adding the following language: Under line #103 Council on Aging Salary & Wages, change $17,610 to $19,184, making a total budget figure of $12,630,877. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Action on Main Motion as Amended: So voted by voice vote.

At this time, Selectmen Freeman Allison made a motion to take Article 79 out of order. A standing count was taken; a 3/4 vote was needed. The vote was YES: 692 — NO: 94. The measure passed and the Town meeting continued with:

Article 79. School Design And Construction

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for design and engineering plans and construction costs, to construct and equip an addition or additions to the school department buildings, and/or for remodeling and making extraordinary repairs to these facilities, and or new construction as deemed necessary; said funds to be expended under the direction of the School Building Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Building Needs Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Tobey) I move this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $13,013,000.00 be appropriated for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing additions to the Intermediate, Elementary, and High School and for remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to the Town's existing school facilities; that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $13,013,000 under G.L. C.44, Sec. 7 or under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended; that the School Building Committee with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to contract for any Federal or State aid available for the project; and that the School Building Committee is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project; provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitation on total taxes imposed by G.L. C.59, Sec. 21C amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote. Of this appropriation, $42,000 is for the cost of the bond issuance and the balance, $12,971,000 is for the work to be done. (Duly seconded)

Motion: (Mr. Noonan) I move to end the debate: move the question.

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Action on Main Motion by Mr. Tobey: a 2/3 vote is needed. A secret ballot was taken: YES 675 — NO 131. It is a vote.

A motion was made and carried to adjourn until 7:00 P.M. on Wed., April 8.

The Meeting was called to order on April 8, at 7:00 P.M. and began with: (Total of 280 attended this session)

Article 12. Audit of Town Accounts (Fed. Rev. Sharing)

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to conduct an audit of all Town accounts as required annually by applicable provisions of Federal Revenue Sharing statutes and regulations and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 13. Town assume liability for DPW work on rivers, harbors, etc.

Article 13. To see if the Town will assume liability in the matter provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers, streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 14. Certify Assessments

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to pay the costs of certifying real and personal property assessments in the Town as required by State Law and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of One hundred seventy-five thousand dollars ($175,000) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 15. Amend Zoning By-Law Sec. IV Par. B. Applic. (lots)

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section IV, Paragraph B. Application, be deleting said paragraph and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph to read as follows:

B. APPLICATION: Except as herein provided or as specifically exempted by the Zoning Act, the provisions of this By-Law shall apply to the erection, construction, re-construction, alteration or use of buildings and structures and to the use and creation of lots. As provided herein and in the Zoning Act, existing uses and structures lawfully established or constructed, which do not comply with the provisions of this By-Law, may continue as non-conforming.

1. Existing lots lawfully laid out by plan or deed, which complied at the time of layout with applicable provisions of Zoning By-Laws, if any, may be built upon for single-family residential purposes, provided:

(a) Said lots to have fifty (50) feet of frontage and five thousand (5,000) square feet of area:

(b) The buildings to be located thereon are set back at least ten (10) feet from the side and rear lot lines, and at least twenty-five (25) feet from street lot line.

(c) Said lots are buildable under other applicable provisions of the law; and

(d) If said lots are shown on a subdivision plan as defined in the Subdivision Control Law, which plan has been approved by the Planning Board, the roads shown on such plan have been installed in accordance with Planning Board requirements, if any, in effect at the time the plan was submitted to the Planning Board and a release of the road covenant or release of other security, if any, has been obtained from the Board prior to five

(5) years from the date of endorsement of approval or prior to the lots becoming non-conforming, whichever occurs later.

(e) Not withstanding the provisions of subparagraph (d) above private ways serving said lot must have in the opinion of the Planning Board, adequate width and construction as well as suitable grades to provide for access to said lot and installation of municipal services.

2. Existing lots lawfully laid out by plan or deed which complied at the time of layout with applicable provisions of Zoning By-Laws, if any, and which had as of January 1, 1984, a single family dwelling constructed thereon may by alteration of or addition to said existing dwelling be converted to a One Family Dwelling with Accessory Apartment as herein defined provided:

(a) The lot area equals 20,000 square feet if situate in an R-R, R-L, or R-M district, 15,000 square feet if situate in an R-H-1, C-V, C-H-1 or M-R-L district. Substandard lots in other zoning districts cannot be built upon or converted to this use without a variance.

(b) The lot has frontage of at least 100 feet.

(c) If an addition is to be built in connection with development of said use, the addition will be set back from front, side and rear lot lines the distance then required in the zoning district for new construction.

(d) If the lot on which the dwelling is located is on a private way, said lot must have in the opinion of the Planning Board, adequate width and construction as well as suitable grade to provide for access to said lot in connection with the proposed expanded use.

3. Existing lots in a CH-1 zoning district, which complied at the time of layout with applicable provisions of Zoning By-Laws, if any, may be used for single-family residential purposes as set forth above and may be used for non-residential purposes as established in the table of use regulations provided:

(a) Said lots have one hundred (100) feet of frontage and ten thousand (10,000) square feet of area;

(b) The buildings to be located thereon are set back at least ten (10) feet from side and rear lot lines, and at least twenty-five (25) feet from street lot lines.

(c) Said lots are buildable under other applicable provisions of the lot; and

(d) If said lots are shown on a subdivision plan as defined in the Subdivision Control Law, which plan has been approved by the Planning Board, the roads shown on such plan have been installed in accordance with Planning Board requirements, if any, in effect at the time the plan was submitted to the Planning Board and a release of the road covenant or release of other security, if any, has been obtained from the Board prior to five (5) years from the date of endorsement of approval or prior to the lots becoming non-conforming, whichever occurs later.

(e) Notwithstanding the provisions of sub-paragraph (d) above, private ways serving said lot must have, in the opinion of the Planning Board, adequate width and construction as well as suitable grades to provide for access to said lot and installation of municipal services.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Shea) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the zoning by-law be so amended, said amendment to be effective for all purposes as of the date of this vote pursuant to General Laws C.40A Sec. 5. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. A voice vote was taken. Moderator declared it was not a vote. (No count was taken.)

Article 16. Amend Zoning By-Law Sec. VI Area,Ht. Bulk regs. Par. D new sub-par. 15

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section VI, Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, Paragraph D, by adding a new subparagraph 15 as follows:

15. Whenever a use is established on a parcel in the I-L District and such parcel or parcels abuts or faces a parcel which is zoned or used for residential purposes, the use in the I-L District shall be effectively screened and buffered from the adjoining residential parcel. Screening shall consist of either a continuous solid fence or wall not less than six (6) feet nor more than eight (8) feet in height or a continuous staggered row of densely planted evergreen shrubs which, when planted, contains individual plantings which are no less than five (5) feet in height. In no case shall any plantings used for compliance with this screening requirement be planted less than five (5) feet apart on center. Any screening required by this section shall be installed at least ten (10) feet from any side or rear lot line and fifteen (15) feet from any street lot line, shall be maintained in good condition, and may be interrupted only by

driveway openings which meet a street. Any plantings or fencing components installed for compliance with this section which deteriorate to the point where they no longer provide an effective screen, shall be replaced.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the zoning by-law be so amended, said amendment to be effective for all purposes as of the date of this vote pursuant to General Laws C40A Sec. 5. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 17. Amend Zoning By-Law Sec. IX Off-street parking.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Section IX, Off-street parking regulations, by amending the sub-heading of Table 4. Off-Street Parking Standards to read, "Use Minimum number of Parking Spaces Per Unit or Fraction Thereof", by increasing the number of parking spaces required for a nursing home, rest home, sanitarium, sanitorium or convalescent home from one-half space per bed to three-quarter space per bed at rated capacity, by increasing the number of parking spaces for indoor motion picture establishments from one space for each three units of rated capacity to one space for each two units of rated capacity, and by amending Paragraph C, Parking Lot Standards, sub-paragraph 2 (f), first sentence, to read as follows:

"For any multi-family, commercial or industrial parcel of land, there shall be no more than two driveways per roadway frontage nor shall any portion or any two driveways serving such parcel and leading to or from a roadway, be less than fifty (50) feet apart" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the zoning by-law be so amended, said amendment to be effective for all purposes as of the date of this vote pursuant to General Laws C40A Sec. 5. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 18. Amend Zoning By-Law Sec. V Par. B permitted uses

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Section V, Paragraph B, PERMITTED USES, by replacing the phrase "Sections X-H and X-I" with the phrase "Sections X-G and X-I", and adding the following sentence to the end of the paragraph: "Any use presently listed as a permitted use in Section V, D.Table of Use

Regulations, Table 1. Use Regulations, shall be designated as a special permit if the use proposes a structure or structures having a gross floor area of more than 7,500 square feet or twenty (20) or more new parking spaces on the site, except that single-family, religious and educational uses shall be exempt from this provision" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the zoning by-law be so amended, said amendment to be effective for all purposes as of the date of this vote pursuant to General Laws C40A Sec. 5. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 19. Amend Zoning By-Law Sec. X Par. F (copies of Bd. of Appeals to Planning Bd.)

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Section X, Paragraph F, Application for Appeals, by deleting said section and inserting in place therefor the following:

"All petitions, applications and appeals to the Board of Appeals shall be made in quadruplicate on forms provided by the Board of Appeals and shall be filed together with copies of all information previously submitted to the Building Inspector with or in the original application for a building permit, if any, and four (4) copies of a site plan when a site plan is required under Section X, Paragraph L of this By-Law. In addition, one (1) copy of the application, petition or appeal together with any accompanying material and four (4) copies of the site plan, if any, shall be submitted to the Planning Board at the time of submission to the Board of Appeals. The Planning Board shall render an advisory opinion on the application to the Board of Appeals and if no such advisory opinion is submitted by the Planning Board prior to the Board of Appeals hearing on the application, the Board of Appeals may act without such advisory opinion" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the zoning by-law be so amended, said amendment to be effective for all purposes as of the date of this vote pursuant to General Laws C40A Sec. 5. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 20. Amend Zoning By-Law Sec. VI Area, Ht, Blk Table 3

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section VI, Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, Table 3. Height and Bulk

Regulations, by amending the table heading "Maximum Site Coverage as % of Total Lot Area" to read, "Maximum Site Coverage as % of Total Site Area", and by inserting in said table the following new designations:

	Maximum Permitted Height (Ft.)	Maximum Permitted Height (Stories)	Maximum Building Coverage of Lot (Covered Area as % of Total Lot Area)	Maximum Site Coverage as % of Total Site Area	Minimum Residential Net Floor Area (Sq. Ft.)
Cluster Developments in R-R & R-L sq. ft.	30	2½	15	Lot area 10,000-20,000 sq. ft. 35 Lot area 20,001-40,000 sq. ft. 30 Lot area over 40,000 sq. ft. 25	None
Cluster Developments in R-M sq. ft.	30	2½	20	Lot area 10,000-20,000 sq. ft. 35 Lot area 20,001-40,000 sq. ft. 30 Lot area over 40,000 sq. ft. 25	None
W-R	As specified in the underlying district.	As specified in the underlying district.	20	40	As specified in the underlying district.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the zoning by-law be so amended, said amendment to be effective for all purposes as of the date of this vote pursuant to General Laws C40A Sec. 5. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 21. Amend Zoning By-Law Sec. II Def. Site Coverage

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Section II, Definitions, Site Coverage, by adding the following sentence to the end of the existing definition:

"For the purpose of this definition, the site shall be considered that portion of the subject parcel which lies within the zoning district wherein the proposed use is allowed" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the zoning by-law be so amended, said amendment to be effective for all purposes as of the date of this vote pursuant to General Laws C40A Sec. 5. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 22. Amend Zoning By-Law Sec. X Par. J Non-con. uses

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Section X, Paragraph J, Non-Conforming Uses, by deleting the first sentence and inserting thereof the following:

"Pre-existing non-conforming structures or uses may be changed, extended or altered on special permit from the Board of Appeals, provided that no such change, extension or alteration shall be permitted unless there is a finding by the Board that such change, extension or alteration will not be substantially more detrimental to the neighborhood than the existing non-conforming use, specifically taking into consideration traffic, sewage generation, safety, noise, hours of operation, access, and adequacy of parking arrangements and buffering" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Ellis) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the zoning by-law be so amended, said amendment to be effective for all purposes as of the date of this vote pursuant to General Laws C40A Sec. 5. (Duly seconded)

Mr. William Jussila, speaking for the Board of Appeals, stated that most non-conforming uses are for homes, not commercial enterprises, and that this would be too expensive a procedure for most individuals; therefor his Board was against it.

After considerable debate, Mr. Noonan moved the question, and it was voted by unanimous vote to close debate.

Action on Main Motion: A 2/3 vote is needed. A voice vote was taken. Moderator ruled it was not a vote.

Article 23. Amend Zoning By-Law Sec. X Par. G Spec. Permits new 1 & 1a

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich

Zoning By-Laws, Section X, Paragraph G, Special Permits, by deleting subparagraph 1 and inserting thereof the following new paragraphs 1 and 1A:

1. The Board of Appeals or Planning Board shall not approve any application for a special permit unless it finds that in its judgment all of the following conditions are met:

   a. The use as developed will not adversely affect the neighborhood.

   b. The specific site is an appropriate location for such a use, structure or condition.

   c. There will be no nuisance or serious hazard to vehicles or pedestrians.

   d. Adequate and appropriate facilities will be provided for the proper operation of the proposed use. This includes the provision of appropriate sewage treatment facilities which provide for denitrification, when the permit granting authority deems such facilities necessary for protection of drinking water supply wells, ponds or salt water embayments.

   The permit granting authority may require the applicant to submit professionally prepared documentation of the environmental, traffic or other impacts of a particular project or project element in order to determine compliance with these general conditions.

1A. In approving a special permit, the Board of Appeals or Planning Board may attach such conditions and safeguards as are deemed necessary to protect the public and the neighborhood, such as but not limited to the following:

a. Requirement of front, side or rear yards greater than the minimum required by this By-Law.

b. Requirements of screening of parking areas or other parts of the premises from adjoining premises or from the street by walls, fences, planting, or other devices as specified by the permit granting authority.

c. Modification of the exterior features or appearances of the structure or structures.

d. Limitation of size, number of occupants, method or time of operation, or extent of facilities.

e. Regulation of number, design, and location of access drives or other traffic features.

f. Requirement of off-street parking or other special features beyond the minimum required by this or other applicable By-Laws.

g. Limitation of the total projected volume of sewage or nitrate discharge from the project based on standard sewage flow projections or nitrate loading calculations to be provided by the applicant when required by the permit granting authority. Such calculations must be reviewed and approved by Harwich Town Engineer prior to their acceptance as facts by the permit granting authority and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Ellis) I move this article be accepted and adopted and the zoning by-law be amended as set forth in the article with the following changes: Subparagraph (a) of paragraph 1A should be deleted and the remaining subparagraphs of paragraph 1A should be re-labelled (a) through (f), said amendment to be effective for all purposes as of the date of this vote pursuant to General Laws C40A Section 5. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 24. Amend Zoning By-Law Sec. V Use Reg. Par. D Table 1

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Section V, Use Regulations, Paragraph D, Table of Use Regulations, Table 1, Use Regulations, by amending the specified items to read as follows: (see Table of Use Regulations).

TABLE 1. USE REGULATIONS

	R-R	R-L	R-M	RH-1	RH-2	C-V	CH-1	CH-2	I-L	RH-3	MR-L	MRL-1	WR
PARAGRAPH I. RESIDENTIAL USES													
3. Multi-family dwelling	—	—	—	—	S	—	—	—	—	S	S	S	S
6. Hotel and motel	—	—	—	—	S	—	—	—	—	S	—	—	—
PARAGRAPH II. COMMUNITY FACILITIES													
12. Sewage treatment plant	S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P	—	—	—	—
12a. Refuse facility	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P	—	—	—	—
PARAGRAPH III. AGRICULTURAL & RELATED USES													
5. Commercial stable, riding rings	S	S	—	—	—	—	—	S	S	—	S	S	S
5a. Kennels or veterinary hospital in which all activities and animal life kept therein are completely enclosed in pens or other structures	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	S	—	—	—	—
PARAGRAPH IV. COMMERCIAL USES													
3. Restaurant or lounge	—	—	—	—	—	P	S	P	—	—	—	—	S
7. Hospital	S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 1. USE REGULATIONS (Cont.)

	R-R	R-L	R-M	RH-1	RH-2	C-V	CH-1	CH-2	I-L	RH-3	MR-L	MRL-1	WR
14. Gas station, automotive repair, and service station or garage (not including a junk yard of any kind or open storage of unregistered vehicles) provided no station or garage shall have more than three bays for repair servicing and maintenance of vehicles.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	S	—	—	—	—
16. Motion picture establishment, indoor	—	—	—	—	—	—	S	S	—	—	—	—	S
18. Community antenna television system; antenna towers and building related thereto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21. Boat sale establishments	—	—	—	—	—	S	S	S	P	—	—	—	—
23. Outside storage of materials and supplies displayed for sale at retail on the premises; all other outside storage shall be completely enclosed by means of a solid fence or wall not less than 8 feet nor more than 12 feet in height, or dense shrubbery, which,	—	—	—	—	—	S	S	S	S	—	—	—	S

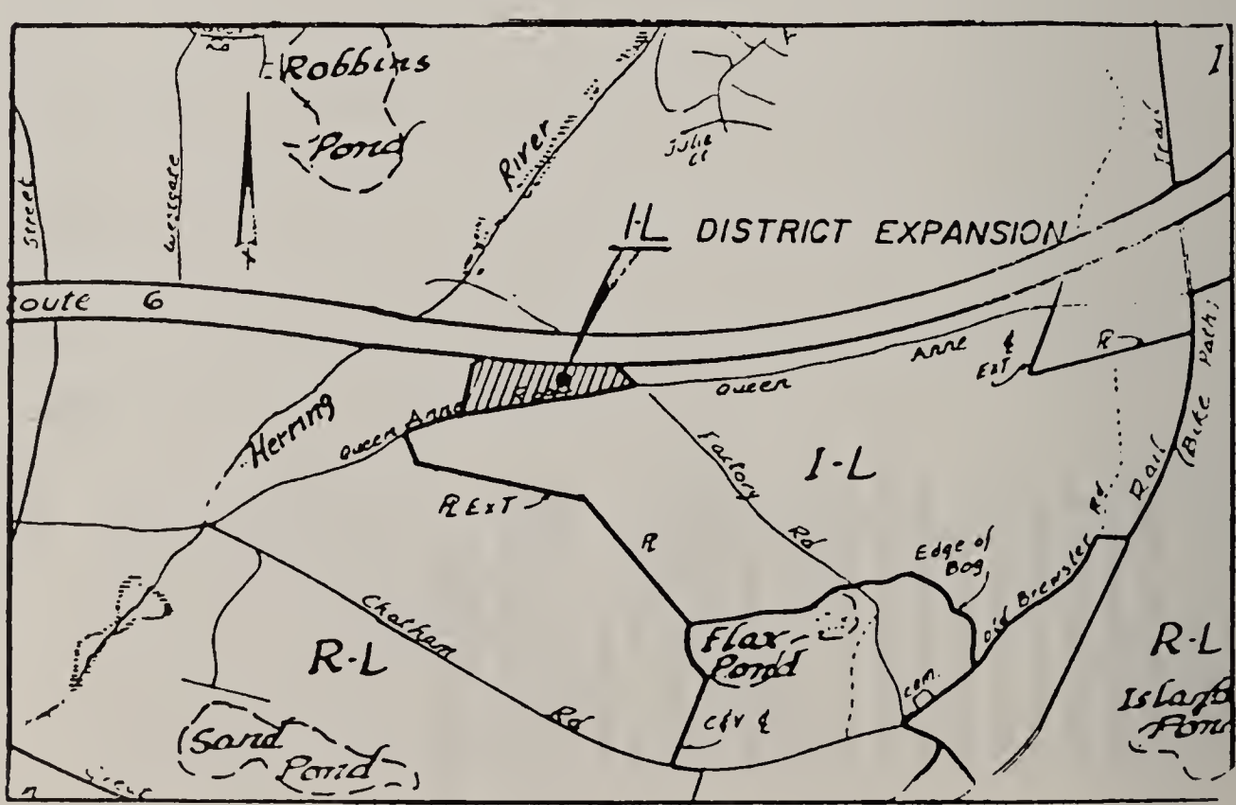
when planted, individual plants shall be at least 3 feet in height with the exception of vehicular entrances and exits not to exceed 24 feet in width. Said fence shall be set back 15 feet from abutting road sidelines.													
27. Construction industry, including suppliers, provided all equipment and materials are stored within a building or buildings.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P	—	—	—	—
30. Commercial boat building or storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P	—	—	—	—
31. Wholesale trade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	S	P	—	—	—	S

Motion: (Mr. Ellis) I move this article be accepted and adopted and the zoning by-law be amended as set forth in the article with the following changes: Under Paragraph IV. Commercial Uses, Item 14, the phrase which reads, "provided no station or garage shall have more than three bays for repair, servicing and maintenance of vehicles", should be deleted. Said amendment to be effective for all purposes as of the date of this vote pursuant to General Laws C40A Section 5. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. A standing count was taken. YES 426 — NO 4. It is a vote.

Article 25. Amend Zoning Map I-L Industrial Zone

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich Zoning Map by extending the I-L Industrial Zone limits to include the area lying between Queen Anne Road in North Harwich and the southern edge of the Mid-Cape Highway Right-of-Way, bounded on the east by Factory Road and bounded on the west by the westerly boundaries of parcels E1-6, E1-7, E1-8 and E1-9 on Assessors Map #57 and to act fully thereon. By Petition.



Motion: (Mr. Smith) I move that this matter be referred back to the Planning Board for further study. (Duly seconded)

Town counsel here raised a point of order - not a proper motion. Moderator ruled that this motion was not in order.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move this Article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote - to indefinitely postpone.

Article 26. Pick up truck-Parks & Rec.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a new pick-up truck for use by the Parks and Recreation Commission, trading in the 1982 GMC pick-up truck and using funds obtained from the trade to defray the cost of the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Fourteen thousand, two hundred twenty - six dollars ($14,226.00) be transferred from the funds on hand, or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 27. Improve Brooks Park

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to make the following improvements to Brooks Park:

a. Reconstruct the four (4) front tennis courts.
b. Purchase materials to black-top parking lots at bandstand and tennis courts, and have the areas lined.
c. Purchase materials to reshingle sides of storage building.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Thirty thousand dollars ($30,000.00) be raised and appropriated to reconstruct the four front tennis courts at Brooks Park. (Duly seconded)

Motion: (Mrs. Hannigan) I move to amend the Finance Committee's motion by striking out the sum of $30,000 (thirty thousand dollars) and inserting in its place the sum of $52,160 (Fifty-two thousand, one hundred and sixty dollars) to include the purchase of materials to black-top parking lots at bandstand and tennis courts, and have the areas lined, and the purchase of materials to reshingle sides of storage building.

Action on Amendment: It is not a vote.

Action on Main Motion: So voted by voice vote.

Article 28 New Basketball court between Whitehouse & Potter fields

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct a tarred playing surface measuring approximately 150 ft. by 150 ft. in the area between Whitehouse Field and Steven W. Potter Field, and to purchase six (6) basketball backboards, posts and nets and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mrs. Hannigan) I move that this article be accepted and adopted, and the amount of $21,500 (twenty-one thousand five hundred dollars) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is not a vote.

Article 29. New soccer field - High School

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase materials to construct a soccer field behind the existing Harwich Jr-Sr High School varsity soccer field and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mrs. Hannigan) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the amount of $25,000 (twenty-five thousand dollars) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Motion: (Mr. Lane) I move to amend the motion so that the Town vote to appropriate from available funds the sum of $25,000.00 to construct a soccer field behind the existing varsity soccer field. (Duly seconded)

Action: The amendment is not a vote.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move the main motion be amended to read: I move that this article be accepted and adopted, and the sum of $25,000 (twenty-five thousand dollars) be transferred from Article 88 of 1984 for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

(Mrs. McCarthy, speaking for Project Playground, said they were willing to release these funds since at the present time they are not able to go forward with their plans, as there is work to be done on the school which would interfere.)

Action on Amendment: It is a vote.

Action on Main Motion as amended: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 30. Earle Rd. beach Parking lot

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase materials to repave the Earle Road beach parking lot and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mrs. Hannigan) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the amount of $15,750 (fifteen thousand seven hundred fifty dollars) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is not a vote..

Article 31. Reshingle Schoolhouse Pkg. Lot rest rooms

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase materials to reshingle the sides of the restrooms at Schoolhouse parking lot in Harwich Port and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mrs. Hannigan) I move that this article be accepted and adopted, and the amount of $2,000 (two thousand dollars) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 32. Junior Theatre, Band, Basketball, Lassie L. funds

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand four hundred and fifty-six dollars ($5,456.00) to financially aid the following programs:

Harwich Junior Theatre	$1,000.
Harwich Town Band	2,000.
Harwich Adult Basketball Program	600.
Harwich Youth Basketball Program	1,300.
Harwich Lassie League	556.

The amounts appropriated are to be spent under the direction of the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Four thousand one hundred fifty-six dollars ($4,156.00) be raised and appropriated to financially aid the following programs:

Harwich Junior Theatre	$1,000.
Harwich Town Band	2,000.
Harwich Adult Basketball Program	600.
Harwich Lassie League	556.

(Duly seconded)

Motion: (Mrs. Hannigan) I move to amend the Finance Committee's motion by striking out the sum of $4,156 (four thousand one hundred fifty-six dollars) and inserting in its place the sum of $5,456.00 (five thousand four hundred and fifty-six dollars) to include the Harwich Youth Basketball Program for $1,300 (one thousand three hundred dollars) (Duly seconded)

Action on Amendment: It is a vote.

Action on Main Motion as Amended: It is a vote.

Article 33. Accept Chapter 44 Sec. 53D Mass Gen Law revolving fund for Parks & Rec.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53D of the General Laws which provides for the establishment of a revolving fund to help defray the cost of programs conducted by the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mrs. Hannigan) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Mrs. Peterson stated that the Board of Selectmen were against this measure.

Action: It is not a vote.

Article 34. Improve Rec. Bldg.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficeint sum of money to make the following improvements to the Recreation Building and grounds:

a. Provide crash bars on the exterior doors of the building.
b. Improve lighting on the second floor of the building.
c. Purchase materials to extend the parking area blacktop and have the area lined.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of One thousand two hundred dollars ($1,200.00) be raised and appropriated to provide crash bars on the exterior doors of the building. (Duly seconded)

Motion: (Mrs. Hannigan) I move to amend the Finance Committee's motion by striking out the sum of $1,200 (twelve hundred dollars) and inserting in its place the sum of $15,200 (fifteen thousand and two hundred dollars) to include improving the lighting on the second floor of the building and the purchase of materials to extend the parking area blacktop and have the area lined. (Duly seconded)

Action on amendment: It is not a vote.

Action on Main Mation: So voted by voice vote.

Article 35. Whitehouse Field lighting

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to up-date the lighting system at Whitehouse Field and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Three thousand six hundred dollars ($3,600.00) be raised and appropriated for plans and specifications for updating the lighting system at Whitehouse Field. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote.

Mrs. Hannigan announced the gift of $1,000.00 to Parks and Recreation Commission to help repair a vandalized field, from Glenn Oliver of Oliver's Restaurant. A round of applause greeted the announcement of the generous gift.

Article 36. State aid to Harwich libraries

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, and as further amended by the Acts of 1970, Chapter 636 and the Acts of 1971, Chapter 1003 and the Municipal Equalization Grant funded by Chapter 206, Acts of 1986, for aid to Harwich Libraries and in accordance with customary procedure and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 37. Refunded dog tax for Brooks Library

Article 37 To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded dog tax for the support of Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 38. Brooks Library Automation

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to automate the services of Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Watson Mosher) I move this article be accepted and adopted, and that the sum of $28,950 be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 39. Handicapped restroom at Pleasant St. Beach

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct a required handicap restroom facility at the Pleasant Street Beach Comfort Station in accordance with the Architectural Barriers Board regulations (521 CMR) as authorized by M.G.L. Chapter 22, Section 13A and to act fully thereon. By request of the Beach Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Five thousand, four hundred dollars ($5,400.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 40. Evergreen Cem. improvements

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent by the Cemetery Commission to

pave the roads and make other improvements in Evergreen Cemetery, East Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cemetery Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000.00) be transferred from the Cemetery Lot Sale Fund for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

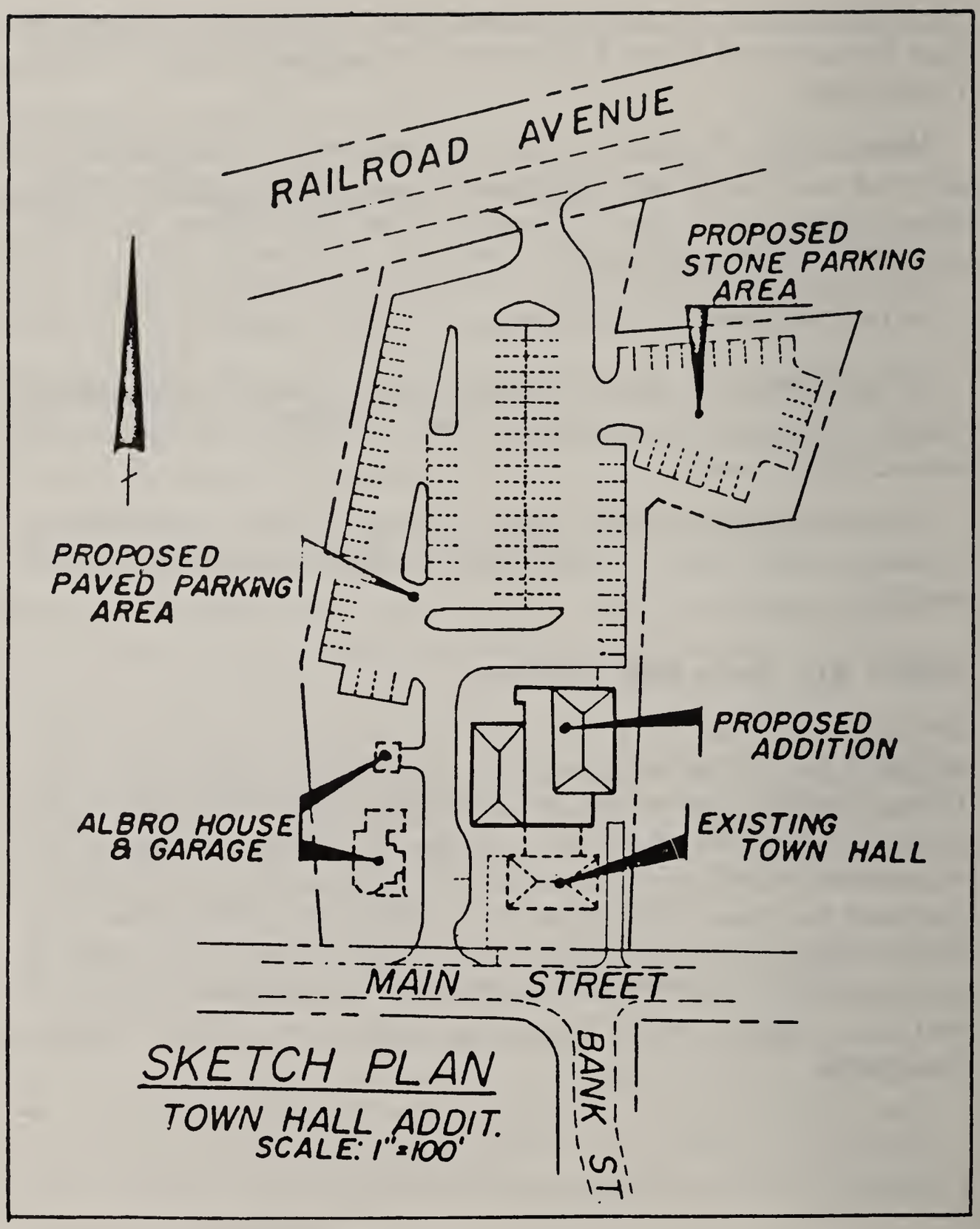
Action: So voted by voice vote.

At 10:40 P.M. Mr. Allison moved to adjourn the meeting until the following evening, Thursday, April 9, 1987, at 7:00 P.M. The motion was moved and so voted.

The meeting was called to order on Thursday, April 9, after waiting for a quorum until 7:10. A total of 543 registered voters attended this session.

Article 41. Town Hall Addition

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Town Offices Building Committee for an addition and renovations to the existing Town Hall, together with the necessary furnishings and equipment for said building in accordance with plans and specifications prepared by Brown and Lindqist, Architects, and on file with the Town Offices Building Committee, the Town Offices Building Committee to oversee said construction and installation of furnishings and equipment and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Offices Building Committee.



Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move this Article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $2,490,000.00 be raised and appropriated for constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the Town Hall; That to raise this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $2,490,000.00 under G.L .C.44 Sec. 7; That the Town Hall Building Committee or if a permanent Building Committee be established by By-Law, said permanent Building Committee with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to take any action necessary to carry out this project; Provided, however, that this Vote shall not take effect until the town

votes to exempt from the limitation on total taxes imposed by G.L. C. 59, Sec. 21c amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized hereunder. (Duly seconded)

A detailed and interesting presentation was made, and much discussion followed. Finally, it was moved, seconded and voted, to end the debate.

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. A secret ballot was taken. YES 504 — NO 26. It is a vote to build the addition to the Town Hall.

Article 42. Moving expense during Town Hall renovation

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to pay moving and transition expenses during and after construction/renovations of the Town Hall addition and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote - to indefinitely postpone.

Article 43. Police Station septic system

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to repair the septic system at the Police Station and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 44. 4 new Police Cruisers

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase four (4) new police cruisers and related equipment, or to replace four (4) police cruisers through a lease agreement with or without an option to purchase and to authorize the disposal, by sale, transfer or trade four (4) presently owned police cruisers; the funds obtained to be used to defray the cost of the new cruisers or returned to revenue and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Fifty-two thousand, eight hundred twelve dollars ($52,812.00) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be

received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 45. Parking at Cranberry Valley

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Golf Commission for the repair and resurfacing of the parking lot located at the Cranberry Valley Golf Course and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 46. Golf Comm. sand-trap rakes

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Golf Commission to purchase and equip two (2) Sand Trap Rake Machines and to trade in one (1) 1974 and one (1) 1976 Sand Trap Machines; the funds so obtained to be used to defray the cost of the new machines and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Twelve thousand three hundred dollars ($12,300.00) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 47. 9-hole Golf Course (2nd time)

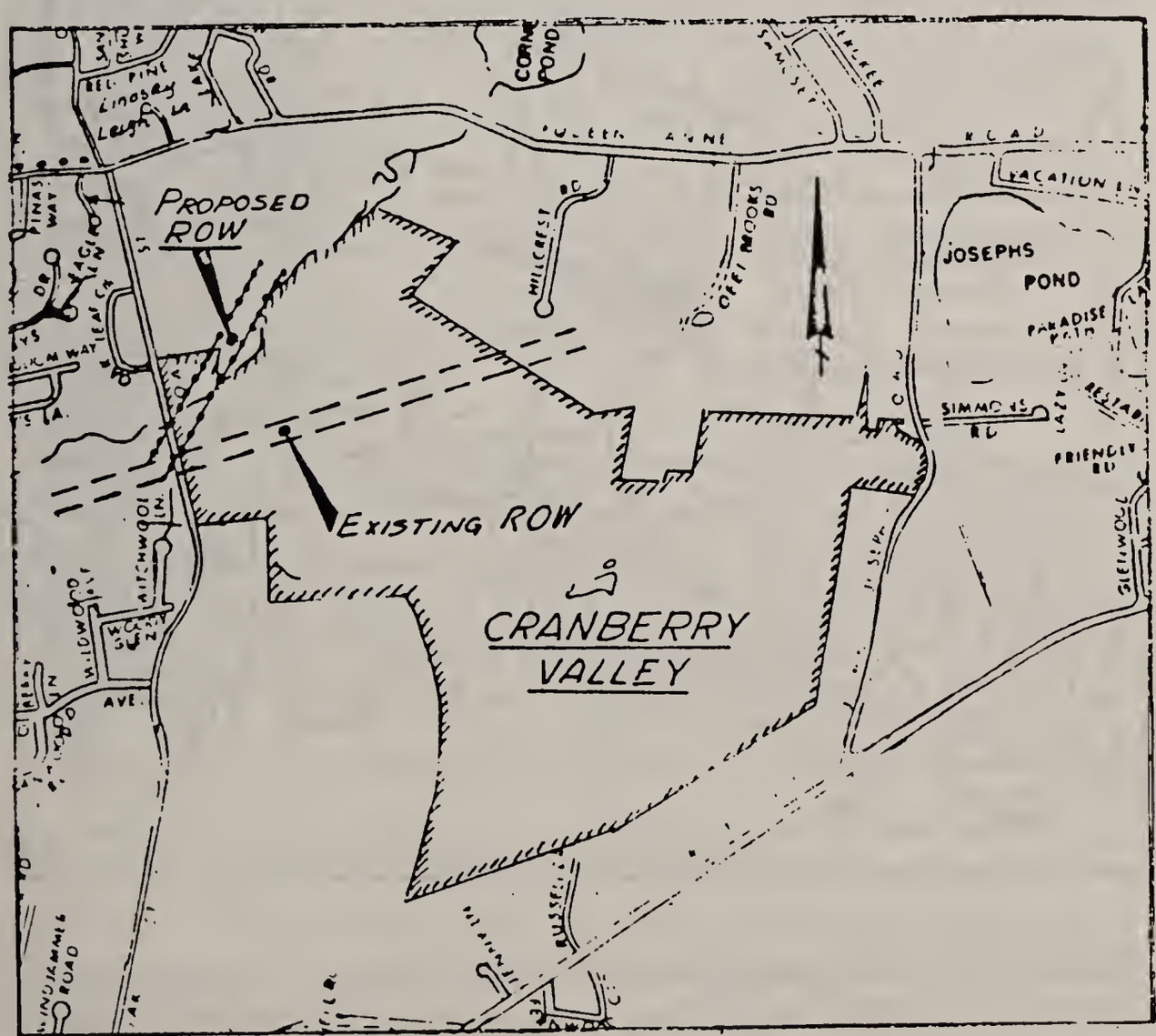
Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Golf Commission for plans, specifications, and bidding documents for the construction of a nine-hole golf course, including irrigation system and all necessary appendatures thereto and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Eight thousand dollars ($8,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 48. Golf Course Easement to COM/Elec.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to grant to Commonwealth Electric Company an easement for the installation of an overhead transmission line over Town-owned land at the Golf Course, more particularly shown on a plan on file in the Town Engineer's Office, a copy of which is reproduced herein. Said easement to be on such terms and conditions and in such precise locations as the Selectmen determine and to be in consideration of the release to the Town by the Electric Company of an easement presently held by it for the installation of an underground transmission line located to the south of the proposed easement and in further consideration of the transfer to the Town of Lots A & B as shown on a plan dated June 28, 1979, recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 337, Page 62, which lots are at the entrance to the Golf Course on Oak Street and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

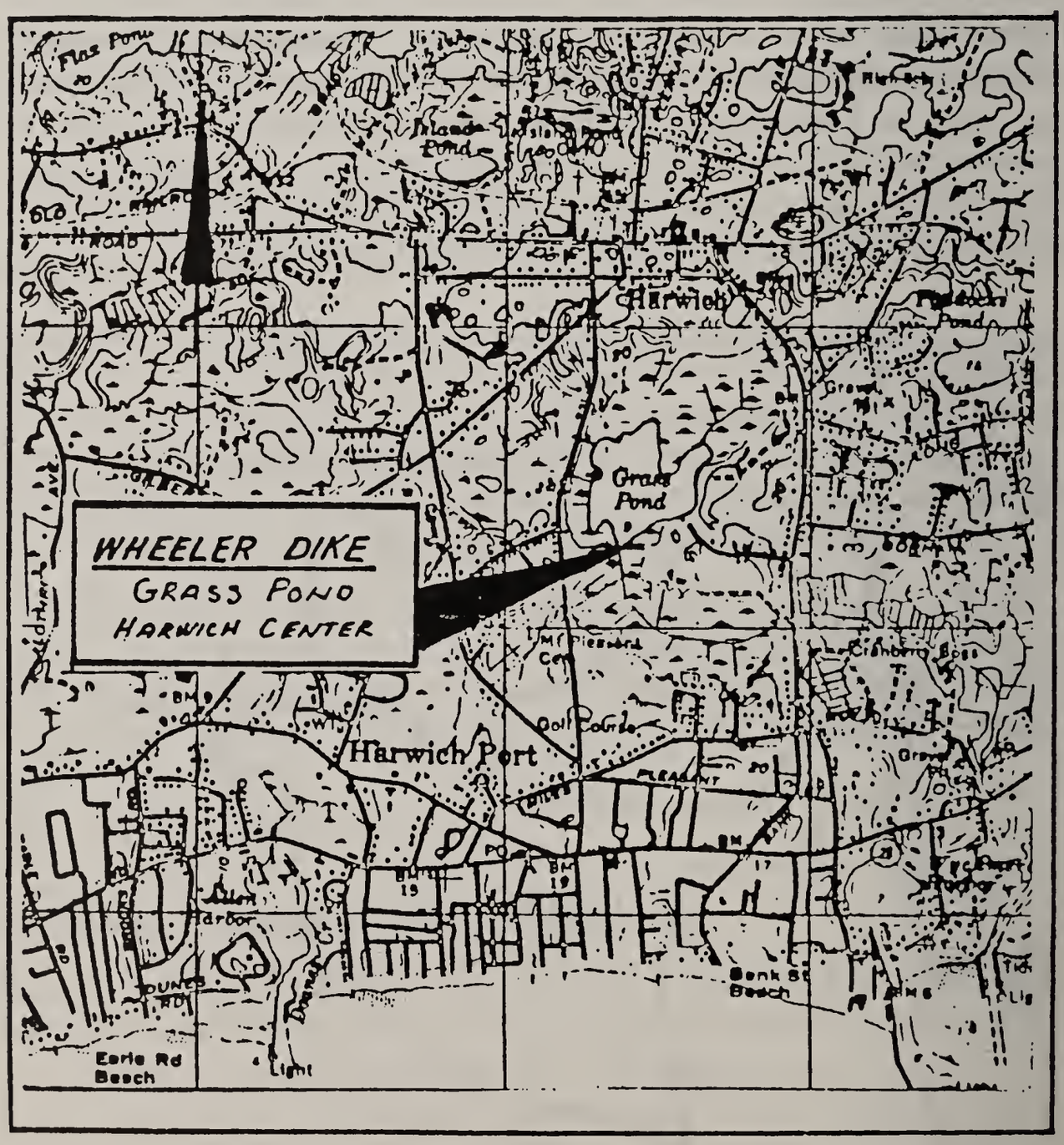


Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 49. Wheeler Dike Flume

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to re-construct Wheeler Dike Flume at the outlet of Grass Pond and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

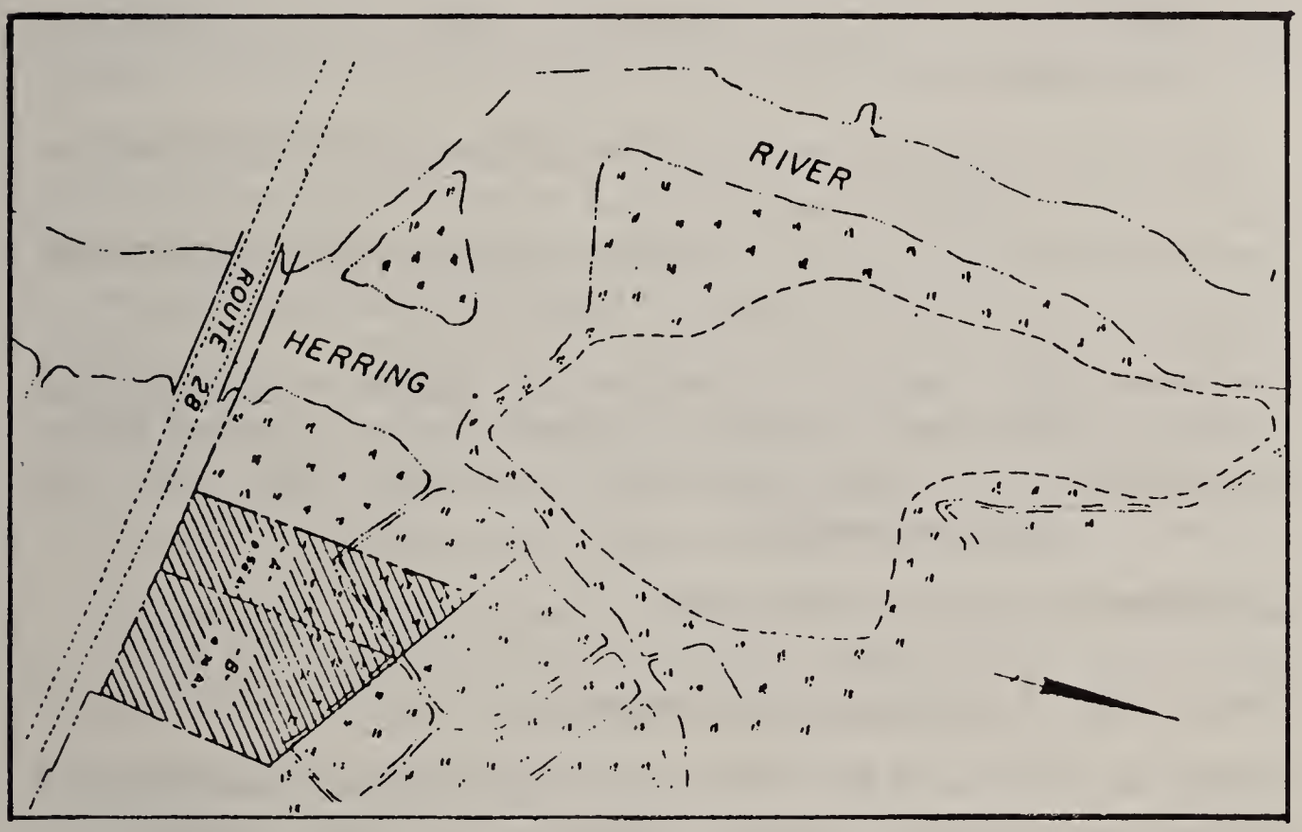


Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 50. Take West Harwich land-eminent domain (Rte. 28)

Article 50.To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain, two (2) parcels of land in West Harwich for conservation purposes; said parcels are more particularly shown on Land Court Plan 8382B and contain a total of 1.32 acres, more or less and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.



Motion: (Mr. Larkin) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $93,903.00 be raised and appropriated and Sixteen thousand seven hundred seventy-seven dollars ($16,777.00) be transferred from Article 74 of 1974 and Four thousand three hundred twenty dollars ($4,320.00) be transferred from Article 63 of 1979 for a total of $115,000 for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 51. Upgrade Saquatucket Harbor

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to continue upgrading the Saquatucket Municipal Marina as follows:

1. Replace East Dock floats and utilities.
2. Perform engineering inspection of bulkheads.

3. Install storm drainage leaching basins in parking and offload areas and resurface with bituminous pavement.
4. Remove two existing fuel storage tanks and replace with two new tanks and upgrade distribution system.
5. Install marine holding tank pumpout facilities.
6. Install backflow preventers to potable water distribution system.
7. Expand and upgrade control building to provide more showers and toilets and to attain barrier-free design.This includes design services and replacement/upgrading of existing septic system as needed.
8. Hire a "Clerk of the Works" to supervise construction of improvements.

The cost of the improvements will be defrayed by a Coastal Facilities Improvement Program matching grant from the Executive Office of Environmental Affairs upon completion of the work and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen and Harbormaster.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Four hundred sixty-one thousand dollars ($461,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 52. Saquatucket fuel tanks

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to replace the existing fuel tanks and supply line system at Saquatucket Municipal Marina and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen and Harbormaster.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote - to indefinitely postpone.

Article 53. East dock Saquatucket

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to complete the replacement/renovations of the Saquatucket Marina East Dock system and bulkhead including all electrical and water systems in accordance with the plan of Lee Parr Associates and to act fully thereon. By request of the Waterways Advisory Committee and Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote - to indefinitely postpone.

Article 54. Dredging various harbors, coves, rivers

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the Dredging Reserve Fund to be used toward dredging Wychmere Harbor, Allen Harbor, Round Cove, Saquatucket Harbor and Herring River under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harbormaster.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Twenty thousand dollars ($20,000.00) be raised and appropriated for dredging Allen Harbor. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 55. Oil spill control

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase oil spill control supplies including: floating booms; absorbent booms; absorbent pads; and deployment equipment to be used under the direction of the Oil Spill Coordinator and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harbormaster.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 56. Dock replacement

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to replace docks, ramps and floats at Herring River, Round Cove, Wychmere Harbor and Allen Harbor under the direction of the Harbormaster and to act fully thereon. By request of the Waterways Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 57. Amend By-Law Art. V Part 5 Sec. 5-508 boat speed limit

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Law of the Town, Article V, Part 5, Boating and Water Skiing, Section 5-508,

by striking out that section entirely and replacing it with the following new section 5-508, to read as follows: No motor boats shall exceed the speed limit as defined in this section on various ponds in Harwich. All ponds shall be posted as follows:

Hinckley's Pond	Five (5) statute miles per hour.
Seymour's Pond	Five (5) statute miles per hour.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mrs. Peterson) I move this article be accepted and adopted and that the By-Law Article V Part 5 *Boating and Water Skiing* Sec. 5-508 be amended by adding the words "and Seymour's Pond" after the words "Hinckley's Pond." (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 58. Lease Allen Harbor lot

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to lease for such term as they deem appropriate a portion of the Town-owned parking lot at Allen's Harbor. The area to be leased would be used for open storage of boats between the months of November and May of each year and the lease would involve an area seventy-two (72) feet in width extending from Lower County Road along the westerly boundary of the Town-owned property to Allen's Harbor; said lease to be on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen deem appropriate and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 59. Dredging Allen's Harbor

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-two thousand four hundred dollars ($22,400.00) to be added to the dredging reserve fund for the purpose of making up the under funding of the dredging of Allen's Harbor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Twenty-two thousand, four hundred dollars ($22,400.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 60. Sisson Rd. sidewalks

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the continued extension of sidewalks along Sisson Road from Gilbert Lane to South Street and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 61. Trash comp. & barn for Dump

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase or lease with an option to purchase a trash compactor for the Disposal Area, and to further fund the plans and construction of a storage barn for said compactor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of One hundred eighty-five thousand dollars ($185,000.00) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account to purchase a trash compactor. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 62. SEMASS plans for transfer station

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to develop plans for the construction of a transfer station and related facilities to meet the requirements to provide for the disposal of solid waste by SEMASS and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Fifty thousand six hundred dollars ($50,600.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 63. Aerial Maps

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to prepare new aerial survey maps of the Town and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen and Town Engineer.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Nine thousand three hundred dollars ($9,300.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 64. Corrosion study Water Dept.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for a corrosion control study for the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 65. Long Pond Drive Water Mains

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for the extension of water mains on Long Pond Drive and on such other roads as the Board of Water Commissioners determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Four hundred thousand dollars ($400,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose, and that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to issue bonds pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 8 for this purpose provided however, this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitations on total taxes imposed by General Laws Chapter 59, Section 21C, amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. A secret ballot was taken. YES 316 — NO 24. It is a vote.

Article 66. Computer modeling Water System

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for an engineering study of the water system including computer modeling of the distribution system and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 67. Fencing water pumping stations

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install protective fencing at various pumping stations and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Thirteen thousand five hundred dollars ($13,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 68. Surge control at pump. stations 4,5,6 & 7 Water Dept.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to replace and update the surge control equipment at pumping stations #4, 5, 6 & 7 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Seventy thousand dollars ($70,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 69. Water Dept. truck

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a new truck to be used by the Water Department and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to trade, sell, or otherwise dispose of the 1980 GMC truck now owned by the Town. Sum received from the trade-in or sale to be used toward the purchase of the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Twelve thousand five hundred dollars ($12,500.00) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 70. Water Dept. Engineering expense

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for engineering expenses for the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Eight thousand dollars ($8,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 71. New water meters

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used to purchase new water meters for the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

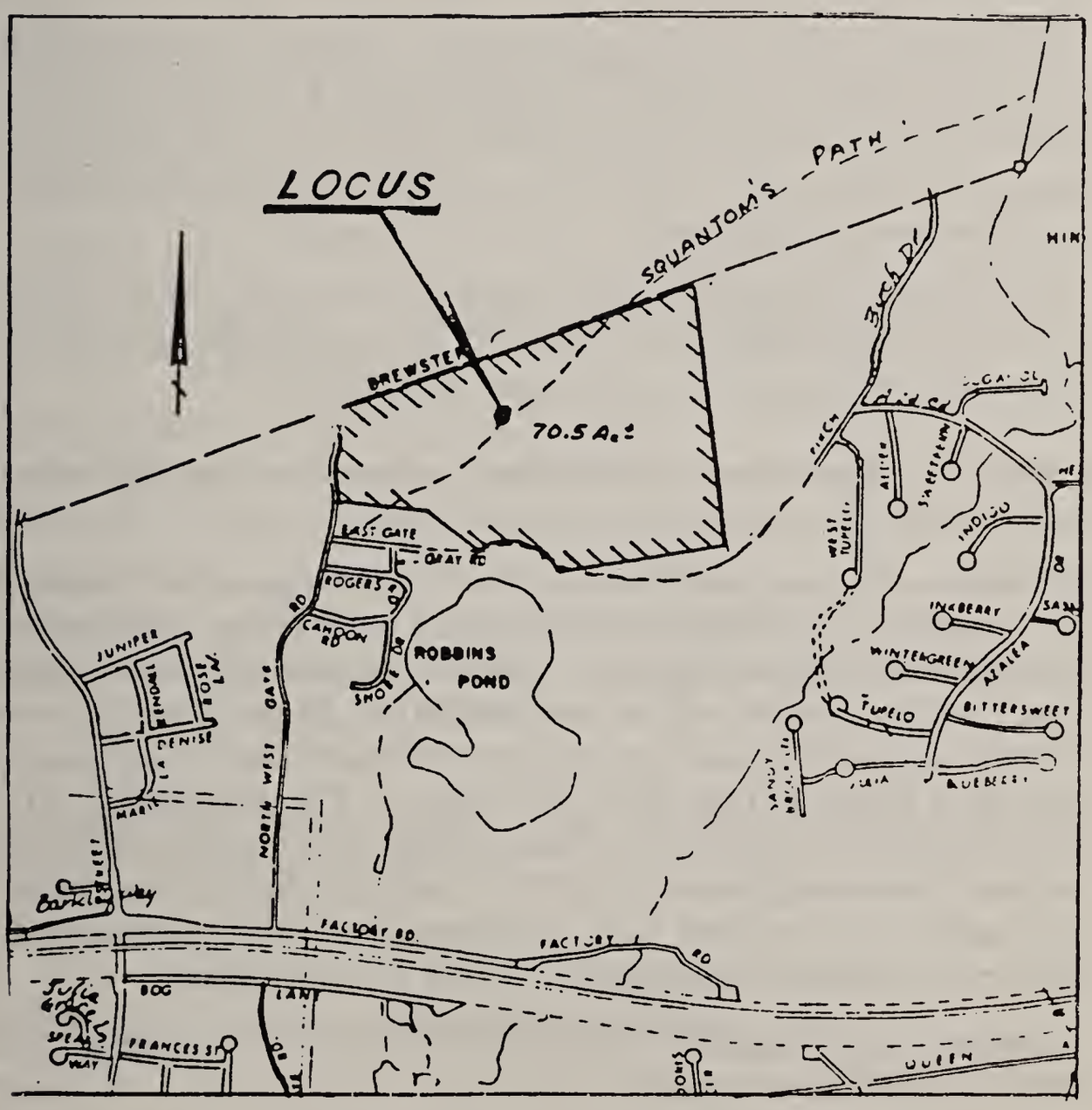
Article 72. Take No. Harwich land for well field

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a municipal well field a certain parcel or tract of land in North Harwich bounded and described as follows:

BEGINNING at a concrete bound at the southeast corner of the described parcel; THENCE Westerly a distance of 872 feet, more or less, to a concrete bound located near a wood road (commonly known as Eastgate Road); THENCE Northerly and westerly along the center of the wood road a distance of 920 feet, more or less, to a point in the center of the wood road; THENCE Northwesterly a distance of 400 feet, more or less, to a stake and stones; THENCE Westerly a distance of 605 feet, more or less, to Westgate Road (also known as North Westgate Road); THENCE Northerly by the Westgate Road a distance of 750 feet, more or less, to the Harwich-Brewster Town Line; THENCE Easterly by the Town line a distance of 2300 feet, more or less, to a point; THENCE Southerly a distance of 1850 feet, more or less, to a concrete bound and

point of beginning. Said described parcel contains 70.5 acres, more or less.

Such acquisition to be made only after said Commissioners have obtained all necessary State approvals therefor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.



Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Six hundred thousand dollars ($600,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose, and that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to issue bonds pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 and or 8 for this purpose, provided however, this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitations on total taxes imposed by General Laws Chapter 59, Sec. 21C, amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote, and provided further that if in connection with developing the well field it be determined necessary to

relocate Squantom's Path, that Road be so relocated as to provide access to affected property owners and rights of way over Squantom's Path in its present location or as relocated be reserved to all persons presently entitled to use said way. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. A secret ballot was taken. YES 250 — NO 3. It is a vote.

At 10:50 P.M. on Thursday evening, April 9, 1987, Mrs. Peterson made a motion to adjourn to Saturday morning at 10:00 A.M. This motion was subsequently withdrawn and she made a new motion to adjourn to the following Monday, April 13, 1987. This was seconded and passed and the meeting was duly adjourned.

The Annual Town Meeting was reconvened on Monday, April 13, 1987 at 7:20 P.M., after waiting from 7:00 P.M. for a quorum to assemble. A total of 323 registered voters attended this meeting.

Article 73. Easement—COM/Elec. Lothrop Ave. land for water tank

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Water Commissioners to grant an easement to Commonwealth Electric Company for the installation and maintenance of an overhead electric system on land of the Town of Harwich on Lothrop Avenue as shown on a plan recorded with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 328, Page 93. The easement is to be twenty (20) feet in width and is to be established by the erection of said line over the easterly portion of lot No. 1; said easement to service the new water tank which has been constructed on lot 1 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 74. Crowell's Pit—entrance fence

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to fence the entrance to Crowell's pit (recent Town purchase in the Town Forest) and carry out a clean-up and restoration of the site and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Seven hundred dollars ($700.00) be raised

and appropriated to install a gate across the former access road leading to the pit. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 75. Medicare funding

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to fund the Town's required share of the Medicare provisions of the Social Security System covering all Municipal Employees hired after March 31, 1986 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Treasurer.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Four thousand one hundred and sixty dollars ($4,160.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 76. Compensating balance agreements with banks

Article 76. To see whether the Town will authorize its Treasurer/Tax Collector to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for fiscal 1987 pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 53F of the General Laws and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Treasurer.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 77. Fees for outstanding Bonding

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to fund the Town's liability for payment of Transfer and Paying Agent fees applicable to the five (5) registered Bond issues in the Town's outstanding debt and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Treasurer.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of One thousand nine hundred and seventy-two dollars ($1,972.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 78. Accept MGL C40, Sec. 57 (revoke lic. for non-pay., of tax)

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Law Chapter 40, Section 57 which authorizes the Town to deny any application for, or revoke or suspend any local license or permit including renewals and transfers issued by any board, officer, department for any person, corporation, or business enterprise who has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or any other municipal charges and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Treasurer.

Motion: (Mr. Whitcomb) I move this Article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

For **Article 79** see page 84 of this book. (Article 79 was taken early, by request.)

Article 80. Design costs ONLY for schools

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for design and engineering plans to construct and equip an addition or additions to the school department buildings, and/or for remodeling and making extraordinary repairs to these facilities, and/or new construction as deemed necessary; said funds to be expended under the direction of the School Building Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Building Needs Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 81. Moderator appoint School Bldg. Comm.

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to have the Moderator appoint a School Building Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Building Needs Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 82. Elem. School repair flat roof

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to replace the several flat roof surfaces of the Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the direction of the School Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 83. Elem. School windows

Article 83. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to replace the several window framing units and glass surfaces in the Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the direction of the School Committee and to act fully thereon.By request of the School Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 84. High School Lockers

Article 84. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to replace the lockers in corridors and gymnasium locker rooms of the Junior/Senior High School; said funds to be expended under the direction of the School Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 85. High School mansard roof

Article 85. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to reshingle the mansard (slant) roof surfaces at the Junior/Senior High School; said funds to be expended under the direction of the School Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Seventy-seven thousand five hundred

dollars ($77,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 86. Upgrade Jr. High Sch. portable classrooms

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to upgrade the six (6) portable classroom units at the Junior/Senior High School to include carpeting, drapes, additional heating units, and insulating glass; said funds to be expended under the direction of the School Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 87. High School Boiler room add.

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to build an addition to the boiler room at the Junior/Senior High School; said funds to be expended under the direction of the School Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 88. Lab work stations at High School

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to replace the work stations in the science laboratories at the Junior/Senior High School; said funds to be expended under the direction of the School Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Thirty thousand dollars ($30,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is not a vote. (School committee reported that this had been included in package as previously voted, and therefor they recommended to vote against this measure. Finance Committee had been misinformed as to inclusion.)

Article 89. Elem. School waterproofing remove from bricks

Article 89. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to remove the waterproofing material from the brick surfaces of the Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the direction of the School Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 90. Intermediate School — remove waterproofing from bricks

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to remove the waterproofing material from the brick surfaces of the Intermediate School; said funds to be expended under the direction of the School Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 91. Youth Center repairs

Article 91. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the complete restructure of the plumbing and electrical systems in the Harwich Youth Center Building. Work would include all necessary piping, wiring, and lighting as well as all necessary labor to complete the job and to act fully thereon. By request of the Youth Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Three thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars ($3,950.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 92. Computer soft and hard ware, etc.

Article 92. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase computer hardware and software and provide support services for various Town Departments and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Twelve thousand dollars ($12,000,00) for a consultant and Four thousand five hundred dollars ($4,500.00) for an IBM AT machine, for a total of Sixteen thousand five hundred dollars ($16,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 93. State roads MGL C. 140, ACTS 1985

Article 93. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seventy two thousand, forty five dollars ($72,045.00) for the construction or reconstruction of State approved roads in the Town. Of the sum to be raised and appropriated it is anticipated that the sum of fifty four thousand, thirty four dollars ($54,034.00) will be reimbursed to the Town by the State under the provisions of Chapter 140, Acts of 1985 under the General Laws and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Seventy-two thousand forty-five dollars ($72,045.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 94. Highway Dept. snowplows

Article 94. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase two (2) snow plows and to dispose of two (2) plows by sale or trade, the funds so obtained to be used to defray the costs of acquiring the new plows and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Five thousand two hundred dollars ($5,200.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 95. Highway Dept. rotary rake

Article 95. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to

purchase one (1) rotary rake and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Two thousand six hundred and fifty dollars ($2,650.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 96. Highway Dept. Utility trailer

Article 96. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one (1) utility trailer and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Two thousand nine hundred dollars ($2,900.00) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be received in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 97. Highway Dept. Sand screen plant

Article 97. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one (1) new sand screening plant and to trade one (1) 1970 sand screening plant now owned by the Town and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 98. Transfer to Selectmen, Hwy. Plant on Sisson Rd.

Article 98. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Highway Department control of the land and buildings on Sisson Road back to the Town, effective July 1, 1987 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the several parcels of land, and the buildings thereon, on Sisson Road, lately used by the Highway Department, be transferred to the jurisdiction of the Selectmen. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 99. Hot mix etc. Town Roads

Article 99. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hotmixing, oiling and improving various Town roads and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of One hundred thousand dollars ($100,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 100. Private roads up to standards.

Article 100. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to bring up to standards private roads that have been accepted as Town Roads this year and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 101. Relocate Oliver Snow Road

Article 101. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of relocating Oliver Snow Road within the Town layout and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Twelve thousand dollars ($12,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 102. Kendrick-Pl. Bay-Rte. 28 intersection

Article 102. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to realign the Kendrick Road-Pleasant Bay Road-Route 28 intersection in East Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mrs. Peterson) I move that the article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $18,700.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote.

Article 103. Accept Windjammer, Indigo, Kendall partial Grist Mill, Charlene, Ayer roads

Article 103. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the following roads as recommended by the Board of Selectmen: Windjammer Road and Indigo Lane, Harwich; Kendall Lane, North Harwich; Grist Mill Road (partial taking) and Charlene Lane, East Harwich; Ayer Lane, Harwich Port; and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest in the land within said layouts for use as public ways and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Four thousand eight hundred and seven dollars ($4,807.00) be raised and appropriated to purchase or take by eminent domain the following roads: Windjammer Road, Indigo Lane, Kendall Lane, Grist Mill Road (partial) and Ayer Lane. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 104. Traffic light at Rte. 124 & Queen Anne

Article 104. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to engineer, layout and install a caution or other traffic control light at the intersection of Route 124 and Queen Anne Road and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Twenty-three thousand dollars ($23,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 105. Vacation Lane Drains

Article 105. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install drains on Vacation Lane and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Three thousand four hundred dollars ($3,400.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 106. "Owners Unknown"

Article 106. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to search title to land presently unassessed as Owners Unknown for the purpose of acquiring such land for Town purposes and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 107. Nauset Workshop

Article 107. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand two hundred seventy five dollars ($2,275.00) to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen to aid Nauset Workshop, Inc. and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of One thousand nine hundred dollars ($1,900.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Motion: (Mr. Noonan) I move to amend the main motion on Article #107 to read as follows: that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $2,275.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action on Amendment: A standing count in taken. YES 153 — NO 115. It is a vote.

Action on Main Motion as Amended: So voted by voice vote.

Article 108. Youth Hockey

Article 108. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars ($4,500.00) to aid the cost of Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc. Said monies to be used for the rental of ice hours under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted subject to Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc. obtaining liability insurance and that Four thousand five hundred dollars

($4,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 109. Drugs Awareness

Article 109. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand dollars ($4,000.00) for the purpose of funding speakers and conferences on Drug Awareness Programs, purchasing published information and providing for other expenses required to implement said Drug Awareness Programs for the residents of Harwich, said funds are to be spent under the direction of the Harwich Alliance Against Drugs and the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 110. Independence House (battered women)

Article 110. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred twenty-five dollars ($625.00) to help defray the expenses of Independence House, Inc., Cape Cods resource center for battered women and their children. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Six hundred dollars ($600.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Motion: (Mr. Noonan) I move to amend the main motion on Article #110 to read as follows: that this article be accepted and adopted, cost $625.00, to be raised and appropriated. (Duly seconded)

Action on Amendment: It is a vote.

Action on Main Motion as Amended: So voted by voice vote.

Article 111. Meals on Wheels

Article 111. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand one hundred fifty eight dollars ($2,158.00) to financially aid Harwich Meals on Wheels, Inc. Said funds to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Two thousand one hundred fifty-eight dollars ($2,158.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 112. Head Start

Article 112. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand thirty-five dollars ($2,035.00) to be used for the Harwich children being served by the Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc. (Head Start) and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of One thousand seven hundred fifty dollars ($1,750.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Motion: (Mr. Noonan) I move to amend the main motion on Article #112 to read as follows: That this article be accepted and adopted, cost $2,035.00 to be raised and appropriated. (Duly seconded)

Action on Amendment: It is a vote.

Action on Main Motion as Amended: So voted by voice vote.

Article 113. Lower Cape Human Services

Article 113. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate funds in the amount of fifteen thousand four hundred fifty dollars ($15,450.00) for outpatient, residential and rehabilitative services for the mental health needs of the residents of the Town of Harwich to be rendered by the Lower Cape Human Services Committee, Inc. Said money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Fifteen thousand four hundred fifty dollars ($15,450.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 114. C.C. Council on Alcoholism

Article 114. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism, said funds to be

expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of One thousand seven hundred dollars ($1,700.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Motion: (Mr. Noonan) I move to amend the main motion on Article #114 to read as follows: that this article be accepted and adopted, cost $2,500.00, to be raised and appropriated. (Duly seconded)

Action on Amendment: It is a vote.

Action on Main Motion as Amended: So voted by voice vote.

Article 115. Elder Law Project

Article 115. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen to provide legal advice and representation to Harwich residents over the age of sixty by Legal Services for Cape Cod and Islands, Inc. through its Elder Law Project and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Noonan) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 116. Mariners Baseball

Article 116. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand dollars ($4,000.00) to help defray the cost of the Harwich Athletic Association, Inc. in sponsoring the Harwich Town Baseball Team (the Mariners) as a member of the Cape Cod Baseball League and other community athletic events, said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Motion: (Mr. Noonan) I move to amend the main motion on Article #116 to read as follows: That this article be accepted and adopted, cost $4,000.00, to be raised and appropriated. (Duly seconded)

Action on Amendment: It is not a vote.

Action on Main Motion: It is a vote, in the amount of $2,000.00 dollars.

Article 117. Parks & Rec. Ice-Skating

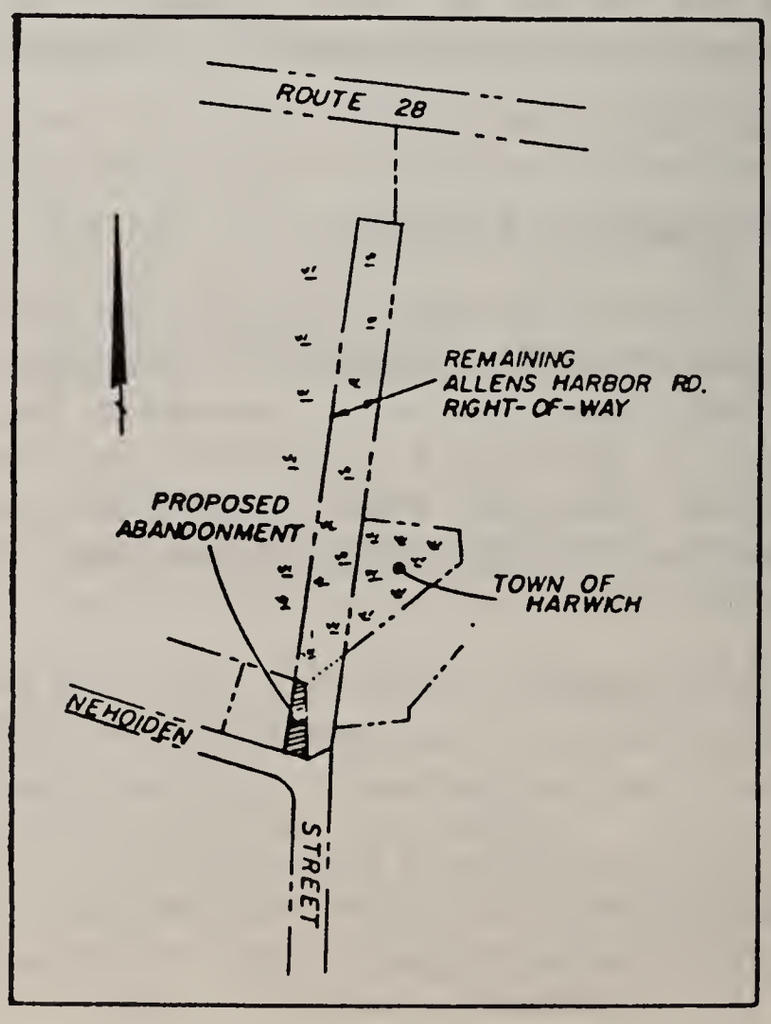
Article 117. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand six hundred dollars ($1,600.00) for Ice Time and Instruction for an eight (8) week Skating Program for girls and boys of Harwich residents. Said monies to be expended under the direction and supervision of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 118. Abandon portion Allen Harbor Rd.

Article 118. To see if the Town will vote to abandon the portion of Allen's Harbor Road described below and authorize the Selectmen to take all necessary action to effect said abandon and convey the land so abandoned to John A. Omar. Said land is described as follows: Easterly portion of Lot 12, PI16702C for Town Way and to act fully thereon. By Petition.



Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. A standing count was taken. YES 185 — NO 54. It is a vote.

Article 119. Amend By-Law Art.V, Part 8 Litter (new part 5-814)

Article 119. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Law, Article V, Part 8 by adding thereto a new section to be designated 5-814 to read as follows:

Anti Littering

5-814. Whoever disposes of trash, litter, junk or refuse along any road, street or way in the Town or on private property adjacent thereto or on any public land or place situate therein or whoever causes or allows trash, litter, junk or refuse to accumulate on any property under his/her control beyond fifteen (15) days to allow for its disposal or while awaiting disposal fails to properly contain such trash, litter, junk or refuse, shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars ($50.00). In the case of an accumulation violation, each day such accumulation is allowed to continue shall constitute a separate offense. For the purpose of this section the word person shall include legal as well as natural persons and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Robert Lawson) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is not a vote.

Article 120. New Ambulance

Article 120. To see if the Town will authorize the Fire Chief to expend a sufficient amount of money from the Harwich Fire Department Ambulance and Rescue Fund to purchase an ambulance and related equipment, replacing the oldest unit presently in use and to authorize the Fire Chief to dispose of or trade the old unit in the best interest of the Ambulance and Rescue Fund. If sold the proceeds from the sale shall be deposited in the Ambulance and Rescue Fund and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Sixty-three thousand dollars ($63,000.00) be transferred from the Ambulance and Rescue Fund for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 121. Fire Dept. Utility Vehicle

Article 121. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a utility vehicle and related equipment, replacing the present utility vehicle, and to dispose of the present vehicle, using the proceeds or the trade value toward the purchase of the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the sum of Fifteen thousand, three hundred and eighty-three dollars ($15,383.00) be transferred from the funds on hand or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 122. Jaws of Life

Article 122. To see if the Town will authorize the Fire Chief to use funds from the Harwich Fire Department Ambulance and Rescue Fund to purchase an extrication system (known as jaws of life) and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Nine thousand, five hundred dollars ($9,500.00) be transferred from the Ambulance & Rescue Fund for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 123. Heart defibrillator

Article 123. To see if the Town will authorize the Fire Chief to expend a sufficient amount of money from the Harwich Fire Department Ambulance and Rescue Fund to purchase a heart defibrillator, replacing the oldest unit presently in use and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) be transferred from the Ambulance & Rescue Fund for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 124. Employees classification study

Article 124. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Board of Selectmen to

conduct a study and classification review of Town employees, union and non-union, excluding schools and in connection therewith to hire such consultants as they deem necessary and apply for any available State or Federal grants for said purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Nine thousand four hundred dollars ($9,400.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 125. Cape Cod Cablevision consultant

Article 125. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to hire a Consultant to be used for negotiations of a new license with Cape Cod Cablevision and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mrs. Peterson) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $10,000.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 126. Town lease equipment

Article 126. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Board of Selectmen to enter into a lease with or without an option to purchase to supply the Town with office equipment, supplies and communication equipment for a period not to exceed two (2) years and not to exceed an amount of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) per fiscal year; said lease to be subject to annual appropriation and renewal of the lease after two (2) years would be subject to a 2/3 vote of Town Meeting to continue in effect and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Allison) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: A 2/3 vote is needed. A standing count was taken. YES 236 — NO 18. It is a vote.

Article 127. Paint Brooks Academy trim

Article 127. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to make necessary repairs and paint the trim of Brooks Academy and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Eleven thousand dollars ($11,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 128. Housing Authority land, Long Pond Dr. & Headwaters

Article 128. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen to the jurisdiction of the Housing Authority two (2) parcels of land situate in Harwich described as follows:

PARCEL DESCRIPTION ON SOUTH SIDE OF LONG POND DRIVE

Beginning at a concrete road bound located on the southerly right-of-way line of Long Pond Drive; THENCE Southwesterly along the right-of-way line a distance of 364 feet, more or less, to a concrete bound; THENCE Southeasterly a distance of 25 feet, more or less, to a concrete bound; THENCE Northeasterly a distance of 515 feet, more or less, to a concrete bound; THENCE Northwesterly a distance of 307 feet, more or less, to a point on the Long Pond Drive right-of-way line; THENCE Southwesterly along the right-of-way line a distance of 163 feet, more or less, to a concrete road bound and point of beginning. Said described parcel contains 2.0 acres, more or less.

PARCEL DESCRIPTION ON NORTH SIDE OF LONG POND DRIVE

Beginning at a concrete road bound located on the northerly right-of-way line of Long Pond Drive; THENCE Southwesterly along the right-of-way line a distance of 352 feet, more or less, to a concrete bound; THENCE Northwesterly a distance of 181 feet, more or less, to a point; THENCE Northeasterly a distance of 391 feet, to a point on the Northerly right-of-way line of Long Pond Drive; THENCE Southwesterly along the right-of-way line a distance of 55 feet, more or less, to a concrete road bound and point of beginning. Said described parcel contains 0.78 acres, more or less.

PARCEL DESCRIPTION ON HEADWATERS DRIVE

Beginning at a point on the southerly right-of-way line of Headwater's Drive, said point located 39.28 feet westerly of a concrete road bound; THENCE Southerly a distance of 97 feet, more or less, to a concrete bound; THENCE Southwesterly a distance of 382 feet, more or less, to a concrete bound; THENCE Southerly a distance of 149 feet, more or less, to a concrete bound; THENCE Southwesterly a distance of 294 feet,

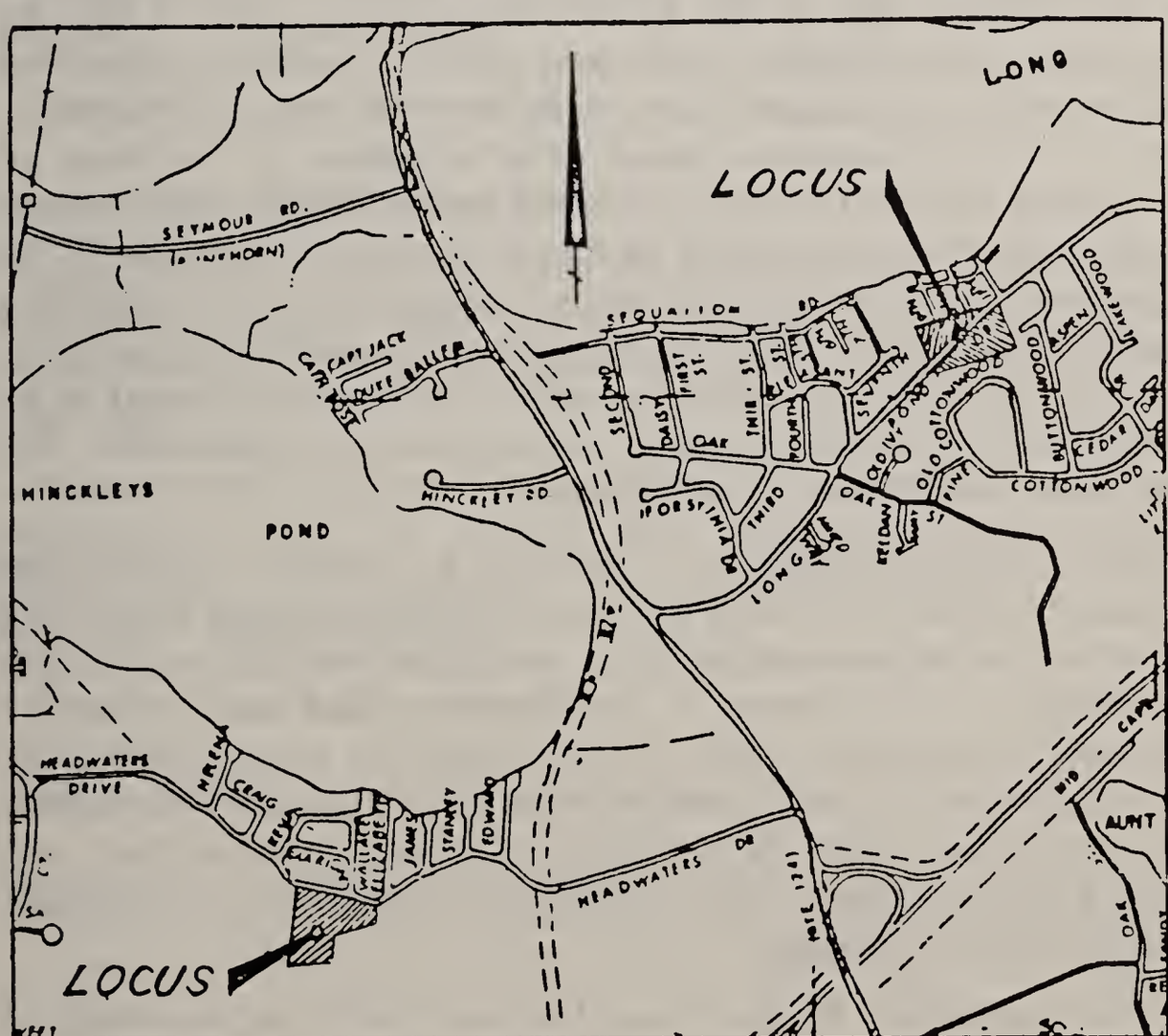
more or less, to a concrete bound; THENCE Northerly a distance of 608 feet, more or less, to a point on the Headwater's Drive right-of-way line; THENCE Easterly along the southerly right-of-way line a distance of 585 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning. Said described parcel contains 5 acres, more or less. Said land to be used as sites for low and moderate income housing as the Housing Authority shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Mr. Wayne Ellis stated that the Planning Board approves this article.

After much explanation and discussion the question was moved, seconded and voted to end discussion. The vote was 200 to 56, in favor of ending the discussion.

Action on Main Motion: A 2/3 vote is needed., A standing count was taken. YES 199 — NO 63. It is a vote.



Article 129. Amend By-Law Article III new Part 7 Perm Bldg. Comm.

Article 129. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Law, Article III, Town Administration, by adding a new section Part 7 Permanent Building Committee to read as follows:

3-701. The Town shall have a Permanent Building Committee consisting of five voters of the Town appointed for terms of three years each, the terms of no more than two of which shall expire in any one year. The membership of the committee shall include, among others, the following: (a) a registered professional engineer; (b) an accountant; and (c) an attorney at law. No regular member of the committee shall be a town official or town employee.

On or before July 1 in each year, the Board of Selectmen shall appoint to the committee one or two members (as the case may be) to serve until June 30 in the third year thereafter and until his/her successor is appointed and qualified. The adoption of this by-law shall not affect the term of any member of a building committee as constituted and existing on the effective date of this by-law. Any vacancy shall be filled by appointment by the Board of Selectmen, and the member so appointed shall serve for the unexpired term of his/her predecessor. If any regular member of the committee ceases to be a resident of the Town, or accepts any position that would have him/her inelligible for appointment to the committee, he/she shall forthwith cease to be a member of the committee. If the Board of Selectmen is unable to find available a qualified and willing candidate for appointment as specified in clauses (a), (b), and (c), they may instead appoint a person experienced as an executive in a financial, business, or construction organization. The committee shall choose its own officers.

The board, commission or committee for which a Town-owned building or structure is being planned or constructed shall appoint not more than two representatives to the committee who shall be entitled to participate in the activities of the committee and vote on matters affecting the particular project for which they are so appointed. Such appointed members shall be voters of the Town and shall serve only for the time during which the committee is exercising its function with respect to such project. No such appointed member of the committee shall be a town employee.

When authorized by the Town Meeting, the Permanent Building Committee shall have general supervision over study, design, and construction of Town-owned buildings and structures including the authority to employ professional assistants, to obtain bids, and to enter

into contracts on behalf of the Town for preparation of plans and specifications, and for the construction, alteration, or enlargement, including equipping and furnishing, of Town-owned buildings and structures. The plans and specifications for all such construction, equipping and furnishing, shall in each instance be subject to the approval of the board, commission, or committee, for which such building or structure is being planned or constructed. Before the solicitation of bids for the construction, reconstruction, alteration or enlargement of a Town-owned building or structure, the Permanent Building Committee shall submit the plans to the Town Building Inspector for review and such recommended changes as may be necessary to bring such plans into conformity with applicable state and municipal building codes.

The Committee may make recommendations and reports to the Town from time to time and shall report its activities and recommendations in the Annual Town Report and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 130. Stabilization Fund

Article 130. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds a sum of money to be added to the Stabilization Fund and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Two hundred thousand dollars ($200,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 131. Unpaid bills of previous years

Article 131. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Accountant.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Four thousand, five hundred, sixty-three

dollars and thirteen cents ($4,563.13) be raised and appropriated to pay the following unpaid bills of previous years:

Kenwood, Inc.	
(Town Hall)	$103.99
David H. Swift, d/b/a/ Register Press	
(Board of Appeals)	40.00
Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, Inc.	
(School)	3,595.14
State Street Bank & Trust Co.	
(Treasurer)	824.00

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

At this time the following appointments were announced by the Moderator:

FINANCE COMMITTEE

I appoint Robert L. Ruggles to a three (3) year term.
I appoint Roger G. Cove to a three (3) year term.
I appoint Nancy Kuhn to a three (3) year term.
I appoint Lawrence Hochschwender to a two (2) year term.

Article 132. Surplus rev. to reduce tax rate

Article 132. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the tax rate and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Ruggles) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Five hundred fifty thousand dollars ($550,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

At 11:10 P.M. a motion was made, seconded and voted to adjourn the Annual Town Meeting of April 1987.

Ruth B. Ericson
Town Clerk

OATH

I, Shirley A. Gomes, having been chosen to assess taxes and estimate the value of property, for the purpose of taxation for the Town of

Harwich for the years ensuing, do swear that I will truly and impartially, according to my best skill and judgment, assess and apportion all such taxes as I may during that time assess; that I will neither overvalue nor undervalue any property subject to taxation, and that I will faithfully perform all the duties of said office.

April 6, 1987 at 9:00 A.M. s/Shirley A. Gomes

APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR

George Arsenault	Surveyor of Wood and Lumber
Duly elected Constables	Field Drivers & Fence Viewers
William Marion	Trustee of Caleb Chase Fund (3 yrs.)
FINANCE COMMITTEE:	
Robert L. Ruggles	3 yrs.
Roger G. Cove	3 yrs.
Nancy Kuhn	3 yrs.
Lawrence Hochschwender	2 yrs.

VOTING PROCEDURES

1. A quorum, 250 registered voters, must be present in order to conduct business. The only motion in order when no quorum is present is a motion to adjourn.
2. A motion requesting the raising of monies in whole or in part by means of the issuance of bonds requires vote by secret ballot.
3. All motions introduced at the Town Meeting shall be in writing when required by the Moderator.
4. Voters are limited to two times speaking on any one question; the total time speaking not to exceed 10 minutes.
5. Only registered voters shall occupy the meeting "floor".
6. No voter will be allowed to speak until he is recognized by the Moderator.
7. Motion requiring more than a simple majority to pass:
   a. to reconsider a vote on a motion—3/4 majority (this motion must be made prior to the next adjournment of the meeting).
   b. to consider articles in an order other than as appears on the warrant—3/4 majority.
   c. to pay unpaid bills—4/5 majority at the Annual Town Meeting—9/10 majority at a Special Town Meeting.

d. to move the previous question (terminate debate)—3/4 majority.

8. Quorum cannot be questioned after a motion has been made and seconded.

The chart below shows the amount of money required to change the tax rate in $.05 increments.

Tax Rate Change in $/1000	Dollars Required
$ .05	$ 39,500
.10	78,900
.15	118,400
.20	157,900
.25	197,400
.30	236,800
.35	276,300
.40	315,800
.45	355,200
.50	394,700
.55	434,200
.60	473,700
.65	513,100
.70	552,600
.75	592,000
.80	631,500
.85	671,000
.90	710,500
.95	750,000
1.00	789,400

MOTION CHART

Section 1-211

(Application of Rules is indicated by an X)

Motions	Debatable	Non-Debatable	Amendable	Non-Amendable	Second Required	Second Not Required	Majority Vote	2/3 Vote	3/4 Vote	May Reconsider	Cannot Reconsider
Adjourn		X		X	X		X				X
Adjourn (in a time certain)	X		X		X		X			X	
Amendment	X		X		X		X			X	
Adopt a Resolution	X		X		X		X				X
Accept & Adopt	X				X		X[1]			X	
Postpone Indefinitely	X			X	X		X			X	
Previous Question Terminate debate)		X		X	X				X		X
Reconsider[2]	X			X	X				X		X
Consider articles out of order	X		X		X				X		X
Point of order		X				X					

1. Unless a greater than simple majority required by General Laws or Town of Harwich By-Laws.

2. See Section 1-208.

ROAD LAYOUTS

Article 101.	Relocate Oliver Snow Road
Article 103.	Accept Windjammer, Indigo, Kendall, partial Grist Mill, (***not*** Charlene), Ayer Roads

HOUSING AUTHORITY LAND

Article 128.	Land for Harwich Housing Authority, Long Pond Drive and Headwaters Drive

ACQUIRE LAND

Article 48.	Easement to COM/Electric, over Golf Course, and acquire lots A & B
Article 50.	2 parcels of land in West Harwich for Conservation Purposes
Article 72.	North Harwich land (near Westgate Road) for well field.

RELEASE LAND

Article 118.	Convey abandoned Allen's Harbor Road land to John Omar.

LEASE LAND

Article 58.	Lease Allen's Harbor parking lot for winter boat storage.

EASEMENTS

Article 48.	Easement to COM/Electric over Golf Course
Article 73.	Easement to COM/Electric on Lothrop Ave. for new water tank service.

TOWN HALL ADDITION

Article 41.	Construct additions and renovations to existing Town Hall at 732 Main St., Harwich Center.

CHARTER

Article 6.	Money for transition to Charter form of government.

GENERAL BY-LAWS

Article 57.	Article V, Part 5, Boating and Water Skiing, Sec. 5-508
Article 129.	Article III, new Part 7, Perm. Bldg. Committee

PROTECTIVE BY-LAWS

Article 16.	Sec. VI, Area, Ht. & Bulk Regs., Par. D, new subpara. 15, screening
Article 17.	Sec. IX, Off-street parking regs., subheading of Table 4 & Par. C, Sub-2f
Article 18.	Sec. V, Par. B., permitted uses (7500 sq. ft. floor or 20 new parking spaces)
Article 19.	Sec. X, Par. F., Application for Appeals (apprise Planning Bd. of all Board of Appeals applications)
Article 20.	Sec. VI, Area, Ht. & Bulk Regs., Table 3 (site coverage)
Article 21.	Sec. II, Definitions, Site Coverage
Article 23.	Sec. X, Par. G, Spec. Permits, new 1 & 1a (conditions for spec. permit)
Article 24.	Sec. V, Use Regs. Par. D, Table of Use Regs., Table 1.

9-HOLE GOLF COURSE

Article 47.	Plans, specs. & bids for 9-hole golf course.

TRASH COMPACTOR

Article 61.	Trash compactor for Sanitary Landfill

SEMASS

Article 62.	Plans for SEMASS transfer station.

AERIAL SURVEY

Article 63.	New aerial survey map of Town

BONDING

Article 41.	$ 2,490,000 for Addition and Renovations to existing Town Hall
Article 65.	400,000 for Long Pond Drive water mains
Article 72.	600,000 for North Harwich well field
Article 79.	$13,013,000 Design and construction School Buildings

ACCEPT MASS. GENERAL LAWS

Article 78.	C.40 Sec. 57 (revoke local lic. for failure to pay local tax)

SCHOOL ADDITION

Article 79.	$13,013,000 Bonding for school renovations and additions

SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Article 81. Moderator to appoint a school building committee.

COMPUTER EXPENSES

Article 92. $16,500 for consultant and IBM AT machine

OLD HIGHWAY DEPT. BLDG.

Article 98. Jurisdiction of Sisson Road land to Selectmen.

JAWS OF LIFE

Article 122. Fire Chief to purchase "Jaws of Life" extrication system.

CLASSIFICATION OF TOWN EMPLOYEES

Article 124. $9,400 for study (excluding schools)

CABLEVISION CONSULTANT

Article 125. $10,000 for negotiations for new license with C.C. Cablevision

2-YEAR EQUIPMENT LEASES

Article 126. Extend present 1-year ability to 2-years.

APPROPRIATIONS VOTED UNDER ARTICLES — 1987

Article 6.	Transition to Charter government	$ 45,000.00
Article 7.	Classification Plan	140,271.00
Article 9.	Unemployment compensation expense	5,000.00
Article 10.	Fund 1988 Service, Fire & Police Unions	149,273.00
Article 11.	Budget	12,516,877.00
Article 12.	Audit of Town Accounts (per Fed. Rev. Sharing)	10,000.00
Article 14.	Certify property assessments	175,000.00
Article 27.	Improve Brooks Park	30,000.00
Article 31.	Reshingle Schoolhouse Parking Lot restrooms	2,000.00
Article 32.	Junior Theatre, Band, Basketball, Lassie League	5,456.00
Article 34.	Improve Rec. Bldg.	1,200.00
Article 35.	Whitehouse Field Lighting	3,600.00
Article 39.	Handicapped rest room at Pleasant St. beach	5,400.00

Article 43.	Police station septic system	10,000.00
Article 45.	Parking at Cranberry Valley	10,000.00
Article 47.	9-hole Golf Course	8,000.00
Article 49.	Wheeler Dike Flume	5,000.00
Article 50.	Take West Harwich land for Conservation	93,903.00
Article 54.	Dredging various harbors, coves, rivers	20,000.00
Article 55.	Oil spill control	10,000.00
Article 63.	Aerial maps of Town	9,300.00
Article 64.	Corrosion study, Water Dept.	18,000.00
Article 67.	Fencing at water pumping stations	13,500.00
Article 70.	Water Dept. Engineering expense	8,000.00
Article 74	Crowell's Pit, entrance fence	700.00
Article 75.	Medicare funding	4,160.00
Article 77.	Fees for outstanding bonding	1,972.00
Article 85.	High School mansard roof	77,500.00
Article 91.	Youth Center repairs	3,950.00
Article 92.	Computer software and hardware, etc.	16,500.00
Article 93.	State roads MGL C.140, ACTS 1985	72,045.00
Article 94.	Highway Dept. snowplows	5,200.00
Article 95.	Highway Dept. rotary rake	2,650.00
Article 99.	Hot mix, etc., Town roads	100,000.00
Article 100.	Private roads up to standards	6,000.00
Article 101.	Relocate Oliver Snow Road	12,000.00
Article 102.	Kendrick-Pl. Bay-Rte. 28 intersection	18,700.00
Article 103.	Accept Windjammer, Indigo, Kendall, partial Grist Mill, Ayer Roads	4,807.00
Article 104.	Traffic light at Rte. 124 and Queen Anne	23,000.00
Article 105.	Vacation Lane Drains	3,400.00
Article 106.	"Owners Unknown" title search	10,000.00
Article 107.	Nauset workshop	2,275.00
Article 108.	Youth Hockey	4,500.00
Article 110.	Independence House (battered women)	625.00
Article 111.	Meals on Wheels	2,158.00
Article 112.	Head Start	2,035.00
Article 113.	Lower Cape Human Services	15,450.00
Article 114.	C.C. Council on Alcoholism	2,500.00
Article 115.	Elder Law Project	3,000.00
Article 116.	Mariners Baseball	2,000.00
Article 124.	Employees Classification study	9,400.00
Article 125.	C.C. Cablevision consultant	10,000.00
Article 127.	Paint Brooks Academy trim	11,000.00
Article 131.	Unpaid bills of previous years	4,563.13
		$13,726,870.13

TRANSFER FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Article 46.	Golf Comm. sand-trap rakes	12,300.00
Article 26.	Pick-up truck, Parks & Rec.	14,226.00
Article 44.	4 new Police cruisers	52,812.00
Article 61.	Trash compactor for Landfill	185,000.00
Article 69.	Water Dept. truck	12,500.00
Article 96.	Highway Dept. Utility trailer	2,900.00
Article 121.	Fire Dept. utility vehicle	15,383.00
		$295,121.00

OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS

Article 11.	Perpetual Care to Budget Line 100—Cem. Salaries	$14,000.00
Article 11.	From Overlay Surplus to Budget Line 118—Fin. Com. Res.	100,000.00
Article 29.	New soccer field, from Art. 88 of 1984	25,000.00
Article 40.	Evergreen Cem. improvements, from Lot Sale Fund	15,000.00
Article 50.	Conservation land, from Art. 74 of 1974	16,777.00
Article 50.	Conservation land, from Art. 63 of 1979	4,320.00
Article 120.	New ambulance from Amb. & Rescue Fund	63,000.00
Article 122.	"Jaws of Life" from Ambulance & Rescue Fund	9,500.000
Article 123.	Heart defibrillator from Amb. & Rescue Fund	9,000.00
		$256,597.00

TRANSFER FROM FREE CASH TO REDUCE TAX RATE

Article 132.	From free cash to reduce tax rate.	$550,000.00

TRANSFER FROM FREE CASH TO STABILIZATION FUND

Article 130.	From free cash to Stabilization Fund	$200,000.00

OTHER TRANSFERS FROM FREE CASH

Article 38.	Brooks Library automation	$ 28,950.00
Article 51.	Upgrade Saquatucket Harbor	461,000.00
Article 59.	Dredging Allen's Harbor	22,400.00
Article 62.	SEMASS plans for transfer station	50,600.00

Article 68.	Surge control at Water Dept. pump stations	70,000.00
		$632,950.00

BORROWING, SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION

Article 41.	Addition and Renovations to existing Town Hall	$ 2,490,000.00
Article 65.	Long Pond Drive water mains	400,000.00
Article 72.	North Harwich well field	600,000.00
Article 79.	Design and construction School Buildings	13,013,000.00
		$16,503,000.00

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF HARWICH

SPECIAL ELECTION

May 18, 1987

BARNSTABLE, SS:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in the election to vote at the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, May 18, 1987, from 10:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Special Town Election on the following questions:

1. "Shall the Town of Harwich be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition 2½, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued ***in order to construct and equip an addition or additions to the School Department buildings as voted under Article 79 of the Annual Town Meeting held on April 7, 1987?"***

YES _____ NO _____

2. "Shall the Town of Harwich be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition 2½, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to construct and equip an addition to the Town Hall as voted under Article 41 of the Annual Town Meeting held on April 9, 1987?"

YES ____ NO ____

3. "Shall the Town of Harwich be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition 2½, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to extend water mains on Long Pond Drive as voted under Article 65 of the Annual Town Meeting held on April 9, 1987?"

YES ____ NO ____

4. "Shall the Town of Harwich be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition 2½, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to acquire for municipal well field purposes approximately 70.5 acres of land in North Harwich as voted under Article 72 of the Annual Town Meeting held on April 9, 1987?"

YES ____ NO ____

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this fifteenth day of April, 1987.

Selectmen of Harwich

S/ Juliana Peterson
S/ Freeman H. Allison
S/ Shirley A. Gomes

A true copy:
Attest:
S/ Joseph Barber, *Constable*

Date: April 29, 1987

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, the 18th day of May, 1987, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies

thereof in the four (4) Post Office Buildings in the Town of Harwich, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in the Cape Codder, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

S/ Joseph Barber
Constable

SPECIAL ELECTION

Monday, May 18, 1987

The Special Election was held in the Harwich High School Gymnasium on Oak St., Harwich, on May 18, 1987, as directed by the Warrant and according to law. The Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, read the Warrant and return of the Warrant and then declared the polls open at 10:00 A.M.

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas — Precinct I, Precinct II and Precinct III.

The following persons, having been appointed, were sworn to duty by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, at 9:45 A.M. to work until 1:00 P.M., then return at 5:45 P.M. to work until the close of the Election as needed:

PRECINCT I

WARDEN:	Jeanne Dunne (D)
CLERK:	Ruth Farham (R)
INSPECTORS:	Grace Hurst (D)
	Arthur Scott (R)

PRECINCT II

WARDEN:	Rufus Pina (D)
CLERK:	Alice Stanford (R)
INSPECTORS:	Carole Warren (D)
	Marian Marsh (R)

PRECINCT III

WARDEN:	Earl Brothers (D)
CLERK:	Evelyn Tobey (R)

INSPECTORS:	Ann Kelly (D)
	Carol Thayer (R)

INFORMATION DESK: The following to work from 9:45 A.M. until the close of polls at 8:00 P.M. Relief to be provided for meals.

Marlene Vagenas

The following Election Officers reported to duty to the Town Clerk at the High School gymnasium at 12:45 P.M. and were sworn to duty. They were to work until 6:00 P.M., then check with the Town Clerk to see if it will be necessary to return to work at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT I

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Joyce Bearse (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Hersilia Enz (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Alberta Myers (D)
	Evelyn Robinson (R)

PRECINCT II

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Julie Pina (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Gertrude Scott (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Hilda Dagenais (D)
	Ruth Hayes (R)

PRECINCT III

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Catherine Lovinsky (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Sheila Culver (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Rufus Pina (D)
	William Symmes (R)

All precinct ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, and the Warden of each precinct and each ballot box was found to register "zero."

Voting proceeded until 8:00 P.M. at which time, with no voters in sight or waiting to vote the Town Clerk declared the polls closed. The ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of Two thousand one hundred and fifty votes including 30 absentee ballots:

Precinct I — 699, including 10 absentee ballots
Precinct II — 645, including 9 absentee ballots
Precinct III — 699, including 11 absentee ballots

The voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast.

The Town Clerk announced the results at 9:00 P.M. on May 18, 1987, as follows:

	Precinct I	Precinct II	Precinct III	Total
Question #1 Construct additional School buildings				
*YES	396	387	497	1280
NO	286	243	291	820
BLANKS	17	15	18	50
Question #2 Town Hall addition				
*YES	393	418	525	1336
NO	284	207	256	747
BLANKS	22	20	25	67
Question #3 Long Pond Drive water mains				
*YES	405	432	538	1375
NO	269	195	248	712
BLANKS	25	18	20	63
Question #4 North Harwich well field				
*YES	519	518	640	1677
NO	163	103	149	415
BLANKS	17	24	17	58

*Denotes successful vote.

Ruth B. Ericson, *Town Clerk*

TOWN OF HARWICH
SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION WARRANT
JUNE 29, 1987
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote

in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, June 29, 1987, between 8:00 A.M. and 8:00 P.M. then and there to act on Article 1 of this Warrant for the purpose of electing two additional members of the Board of Selectmen pursuant to the provisions of the Charter of the Town of Harwich.

Article 1. To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers: One Selectman whose term of office shall end May 8, 1989; and one Selectman whose term of office shall end May 7, 1990.

Hereof fail not and make returns of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this first day of June, 1987.

S/ Juliana Peterson
S/ Shirley A. Gomes
S/ Freeman H. Allison

A true copy:
Attest:
S/ Joseph Barber, *Constable*

Date: June 9, 1987

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, June 29, 1987, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) post office buildings in the Town of Harwich, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in the Cape Codder, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

S/ Joseph Barber
Constable

SPECIAL ELECTION

Monday, June 29, 1987

The Special Election was held in the Harwich High School Gymnasium on Oak St., Harwich, on June 29, 1987, as directed by the

warrant and according to the provisions of the Chapter (Chapter 10, Sec. 2, etc.) adopted by this Town in the Election of April 6, 1987. The Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, read the Warrant and return of the Warrant and then declared the polls open at 8:00 A.M.

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas — Precinct I, Precinct II and Precinct III.

The following persons, having been appointed, were sworn to duty by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, at 7:45 A.M. to work until noon, then return at 4:45 P.M. to work until the close of the election as needed:

PRECINCT I

WARDEN:	Jeanne Dunne (D)
CLERK:	Ruth Farham (R)
INSPECTORS:	Grace Hurst (D)
	William Symmes (R)

PRECINCT II

WARDEN:	Edward Woolley (D)
CLERK:	Hersilia Enz (R)
INSPECTORS:	Carole Warren (D)
	Marlene Vagenas (R)

PRECINCT III

WARDEN:	Rufus Pina (D)
CLERK:	Donald Stanford (R)
INSPECTORS:	Mae Hall (D)
	Bonnie Gerstley (R)

The Information Desk was not staffed for this election. The Registrars were stationed in the Voting Area, to cover.

The following Election Officers reported to the Town Clerk at 11:45 A.M., to work until 5:00 P.M., then check with the Town Clerk to see if necessary to work longer.

PRECINCT I

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Mae Eaton (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Ruth Farham (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Alberta Myers (D)
	Evelyn Robinson (R)

PRECINCT II

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Rufus Pina (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Hersilia Enz (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Ann Kelly (D)
	Ruth Hayes (R)

PRECINCT III

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Catherine Lovinsky (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Frieda Symmes (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Louise Mihovan (D)
	William Symmes (R)

All precinct ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, and the Warden of each precinct and each ballot box was found to register "zero."

Voting proceeded until 8:00 P.M. at which time, with no voters in sight or waiting to vote the Town Clerk declared the polls closed. The ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of Two thousand six hundred and thirty votes including fifty-three absentee ballots:

Precinct I — 856, including 20 absentee ballots
Precinct II — 835, including 13 absentee ballots
Precinct III — 939, including 20 absentee ballots

The voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast.

The Town Clerk announced the results at 9:00 P.M. on June 29, 1987, as follows:

	Precinct I	Precinct II	Precinct III	Total
Selectmen, 23 months				
*Sandra Daniels	521	492	608	1621
Sheldon Thayer	293	296	282	871
Blanks	42	47	49	138
Selectmen, 35 months				
Earl Brothers	107	138	184	429
Roger G. Cove	263	288	302	853
*James M. Noonan	442	352	400	1194
Blanks	44	57	53	154

*Denotes successful candidate.

To the Town Administrator, the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Harwich:

I wish to thank you for your support during the past year.

I would like to thank Margaret Russell, who is the other member of the Town Clerk's office, for another year of courteous and efficient service. I am sincerely grateful for her many contributions and total dedication to the needs of the people of Harwich.

Ruth B. Ericson, *Town Clerk*

Ruth B. Ericson
Town Clerk

HUMAN SERVICES

Report of the Council on Aging

The Council on Aging is a Town agency responsible for planning and implementing activities designed to meet the needs and interests of Senior Citizens, 3,000 townspeople are enrolled as members who make use of our services. This is approximately 70 percent of the adult population of Harwich, according to the 1980 census.

We provide a broad range of services and programs. Among them are the Minibus which offers rides for Seniors without other means of transportation, for grocery shopping and visits to Banks; Meals-on-Wheels transports ready-cooked food to shut-ins. We also cooperate with Brooks Library to send a Bookmobile to their homes. We work with the Police Department to conduct a Telephone Reassurance program. We have an Outreach Program which ascertains the needs of Seniors and makes home visits.

In addition, we provide counseling on a regular basis on matters such as Blue Cross/Blue Shield, Legal Advice, Finance and Taxes, and Social Security. Twice weekly Blood Pressure monitoring is offered.

Classes are organized for Physical Fitness, Arts, Crafts and Hobbies, and hiking. Congregate low-cost nutritious meals—with free transportation—are arranged. We offer referrals to Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands. Twice a year we handle distribution of surplus government food. We conduct one-day trips to interesting locales, and arrange monthly luncheons at a variety of restaurants. We are affiliated with AARP.

The council consists of seven members appointed by the Selectmen, plus an Executive Director hired by the Council. We are funded in part by a Town appropriation and in part by a non-profit corporation known as The Friends of Albro House.

The Friends of Albro House raise and distribute funds to provide programs for the Senior Citizens of Harwich that are not otherwise

available. For example, the Minibus is owned and operated by the Friends.

All activities and services are available to persons who have reached their fifty-ninth birthday. A call to Albro House at 432-4422 will provide more detailed information.

Harrison Budlong, *Chairman*
Ellen Clark
Henry Friedlander
Walter Giffee
Walter Nelson
William Symmes
Maureen Rugo, *Executive Director*

Harrison Budlong
Chairman, Council on Aging

Maureen Rugo
Director, Council on Aging

Report of the
Board of Health

The new Harwich Home Rule Charter separates the Board of Selectmen from the Board of Health. Elected members of the Board of Health, elected prior to the effective date of the Charter, have the option to serve out their term of office. As of November 1, 1987, new members to the Board of Health are appointed.

Due to personal reasons, Selectman Freeman Allison resigned from the Board of Health. His resignation was accepted with regrets. Appreciation is extended to him for his service to the Board. Appointed to fill his position was Dr. Carol Topolewski who adds a much needed medical dimension to the present Board of Health.

Paula Champagne was appointed as the Town's first full time Health Agent. Her expertise brings a quality of professionalism from which our Town will reap great rewards. We are fortunate, also, to continue to have the services of William Doubleday as our seasonal Health Inspector and Sealer of Weights and Measures.

The enlarged staff and the expanded separate meetings have allowed the Board to address more areas of critical concern and to develop plans to address future concerns. Some of the most significant changes of the past year were:

— Contracted work to clean up, reshape and reline the present lagoons at the landfill area. The lagoons are under a DEQE Administrative order to close up as soon as possible. The work done has extended the use and efficiency of the lagoons for the present.

— Viewed a slide presentation on solar aquaculture wastewater treatment. The presentation was given by Dr. John Todd and is being considered as a viable option to replace the lagoons. The cost and options of such an innovative system are being reveiwed and will hopefully be ready for your consideration at Town Meeting.

— Septage haulers were requested to apply to the Board of Health in order to do any planned pumping of systems of more than 2,500 gallons per day. This advance planning enables the Board of Health to control the disposal amounts at the lagoons and to help keep the volume within the 12,500 daily capacity of the lagoons.

— Owners of underground storage tanks (UST) of ***less*** than 1,000 gallons were notified that they must file a report annually with the Board of Health listing the size, type, age and location.

— The Conservation Commission was notified of the new policy of the Board that any parcel which requires compliance with the Wetlands Protection Act and/or Town of Harwich Wetlands Protection By-Laws must obtain Conservation Commission approval before a hearing of the Board of Health.

— The Harwich Planning Board was advised of the new Board of Health policy that all preliminary plans for sub-divisions must show

the general locus of the septic systems before receiving Board of Health review.

— A Statement of Concern regarding the medical crisis on Cape Cod was drafted by the Board of Health and sent to Cape Cod Hospital, Mass. Medical Society and all Cape legislators.

— Swimming pool owners were notified that they must comply with state statutes that require 6′ pool enclosures and automatic disinfection equipment.

— Future use of septic tank and cesspool cleaners with a PH of less than 4.3 or greater than 8.2, any organic solvent and/or any substances classified by state or federal agencies as toxic substances were banned in the Town of Harwich.

— A Health Thyself/B.C. B.S. Heimlich Maneuver Workshop was planned for Town food service users. The scheduled program for Monday, June 1st had to be cancelled when B.C. B.S. had a cut back in training funds for their personnel.

— A new committee, advisory to the Board of Health, was established. The Water Quality Advisory Board studies and recommends actions to the Board of Health.

— The Solid Waste Advisory Committee, also advisory to the Board of Health, has continued to work diligently through the preliminary design stage of the Transfer Station. Final designs, specifications, and bidding will be readied prior to Spring Town Meeting.

— The Board of Health is very grateful to the members of the Solid Waste Advisory Committee and the Water Quality Advisory Board for their dedication and diligence. They give very generously of their time and expertise to areas which are of vital concern to the Board of Health and to all Harwich residents.

— The Harwich Landfill Area has completed its first full year with users' fees. Rates will remain the same for FY88. Study of users' rates when the Transfer Station is built and in operation — hopefully, Fall of 1988 — are being assessed.

— The Landfill Area was closed on Tuesdays beginning December 1, 1987 to allow the three full time employees the extra opportunity to work and help bring the landfill up to standards. Town Meeting approved the hiring of one more employee at the Landfill area as of July 1, 1987, but because of illness and retirement, the full time staff of three was not operational until the fall of '87. Recycling efforts also began there in the fall and will be developed to a fuller scale in

the year to come. A compost pile was started. Containers are there to receive clear, green and brown glass and also to receive aluminum cans and waste oil. The new Bomag compactor, authorized by Town Meeting action, helps to contain our landfill and is a tremendous asset to the landfill operation.

— The Board of Health notes with regret the retirement of Landfill Area Superintendent Robert Marceline. He has served our Town faithfully for over 20 years. We wish him well in his retirement.

We extend our appreciation to the new superintendent of the Landfill Area, Ronald Brilhante, for the plans he has developed. We are also most grateful to the Gatekeepers who work at the Landfill Area. They have had to bear the brunt of our first year's adjustments to users' fees at the Landfill Area. We encourage our citizens to be patient and understanding as we all adjust to new regulations at the landfill. The Board of health endorsed a Spring and Fall Clean-up period when no charges were made for yard clean-up debris for a certain fixed period of time which was announced to the public. These and other measures will be assessed and adjusted as needs are determined.

We are committed to working for a healthier Harwich.

Shirley A. Gomes, *Chairman*
Juliana Peterson
Carol A. Topolewski, M.D.
BOARD OF HEALTH

Shirley A. Gomes
Chairman, Board of Health

Juliana Peterson
Board of Health

Report of the

Health Agent

The year 1987 has been one of great change within the Health Department. With the aid of a grant from the Executive Office of Communities and Development, the Town in August was able to secure the first full time permanent position of Health Agent. The three year grant program provides for reimbursement of salary and minimal expenses of 75% funding FY88, 50% funding FY89 and 25% funding FY90. This relieves some of the financial burden to the Town in establishing this long needed program.

The Charter revision called for the separation of duties of the Board of Health from the Selectmen. A separate Board has been established devoted solely to Board of Health duties. This separation occurred at approximately the same time as the employment of the Health Agent. The combined effect has had an immediate impact on the emphasis now being placed upon health and environmental issues within the Town.

One of the initial directives given to the Health Agent by the Board was to evaluate current health and environmental programs within the Town and bring them back under the jurisdiction of the Health Department. In the absence of a full-time agent the duties have been absorbed (both manpower and financially) by many departments—Building, Engineering, Harbormaster, Fire Department. Progress continues in this area; however, program development is hampered by the lack of sufficient staff to carry out the duties. This department continues to be totally dependent upon the clerical staff of the Selectmen and Building Department. This arrangement is a burden on those departments, and is not suitable to meet the needs of the Health Department. Therefore, clerical help will be requested in the forthcoming budget.

The Health Agent has spent considerable time reviewing the existing Board of Health regulations and suggesting areas of improvement to the Board, i.e. eliminating "loopholes" and updating and expanding as necessary. Appreciation is extended to members of the Water Quality Advisory Board for their assistance in this area to the Health Agent.

The Water Quality Advisory Board was established in August by the Selectmen, at the request of the Board of Health, to advise the Board on matters relating to all phases of water quality—ranging from water supply protection to sewage needs. Current members are: Dr. Carl Clapp, Chairman; Bob Dowling, Chris Zocca, John Sauvage, Cliff Ambrose, Michael Pessolano, Jim Noonan and Paula Champagne.

Regulations and policies adopted by the Board of Health in recent months include: a ban on the use of synthetic organic cesspool cleaners; an amendment expanding the scope and application of required hydrogeological surveys on large development projects; update and expansion of the underground storage tank registration requirements. In addition, the Board has endorsed the Health Agent's endeavors to enforce exisitng regulations consistently and stringently in an effort to upgrade environmental protection within Harwich.

Many of the inspectional duties will continue to be performed by Health Inspector William Doubleday. Mr. Doubleday is on staff for 24 weeks, from May to October. It is fortunate that the Town continues with this position as even the addition of one full-time agent cannot meet all the needs of the food service industry, swimming pools, all septic repairs and installations, housing, lodging and nuisance complaints to name a few.

The following permits were issued by the Board of Health in 1987:

Type	No. Issued	Current Fee
Food Service Establishments	94	$25.
Motels/Cabins	19	$ 4. per unit
Rubbish Haulers	5	$20.
Swimming Pools	18	$25.
Innholders	4	$ 5.
Disposal Works Installers Permit	62	$25./20. renewal
Lodging House	16	$ 5.
Milk & Cream	12	$ 2.
Manufacturer of Frozen Dessert	2	$ 5.
Stable	20	$5. for first 2 horses; 2.50 per stall thereafter
Funeral Directos	5	$ 5. per director
Mobile Food	15	$25.
Septage Carriers	15	$25. plus $10. per truck
Bakery	4	$25.
Shucking	1	$ 5.

This resulted in the collection of over $6,000. in fees. In addition, 348 permits were issued for the installation and/or repair of septic systems, for receipts totalling $11,767. A total of 498 percolation tests and deep

hole observation pits were performed with fees collected of $5915. Members of the Building and Engineering Departments reviewed all septic system plans and witnessed perc tests and deep hole pits from January to May, during the absence of a Health Agent.

The Health Agent continues to represent the Board on Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission's Water Review Advisory Committee and Hazardous Waste Committee. Membership is also maintained with several professsional associations, including Massachusetts Environmental Health Association, Massachusetts Health Officers Association and Massachusetts Association of Health Boards.

These past few months have been a time of adjustment and reorganization. I wish to extend sincere thanks to all of the people who have made me feel so welcome in my new position. I look forward to continued growth and success for the department.

Paula J. Champagne, R.S., C.H.O
Health Agent

William Doubleday, R.S., P.E.
Health Inspector

Paula Champagne
Health Agent

Report of the
Public Health Nurse

The steady population growth in the Town, along with the general cutback of covered services under the Medicare program, has resulted in a steady increased in the need for home health services.

An effort is made at all times to understand and identify the patient's needs. The family is also informed of available community resources and

help is offered in obtaining additional home care, if necessary. The Town Nurse is ably assisted in this effort by Maureen Starkweather, R.N., B.S. Assistant Town Nurse.

Pneumonia shots are available every Wednesday morning from 8:45 A.M. to 11:45 A.M. at Brooks Academy, Parallel Street, Harwich Center. During these hours a person may have a blood pressure check, received a prescribed injection, also a weight check, diet counseling and medical guidance.

We thank all those who contributed medical equipment and supplies to our office for use by a Town resident. Our phone number is 432-1307.

Our flu clinic continues to be well attended with over 1200 shots given this year. We sincerely thank all our helpers for their generosity and good-humored efficiency.

Thank you Rosamond Dunford, R.N., Anne Warren, R.N., Lois Stearns, Mary Spelman, Priscilla Pearson and Louise Arnold. We also thank the medical community, the Board of Health and all other Town departments for their continued interest and cooperation.

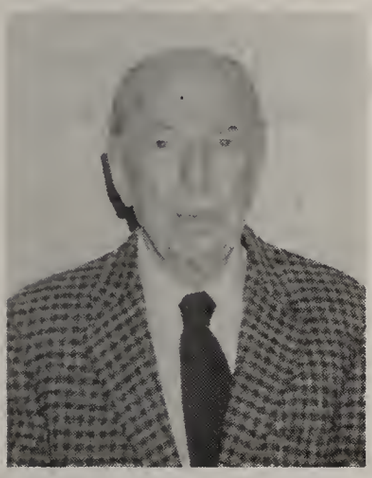
Mary Scannell, R.N.
Town Nurse

Mary Scannell, R.N.
Town Nurse

Report of the
Historic District Commission

The Commission received 5 requests for Certificates of Appropriateness during 1987. Final approval is pending on 2 cases and approval was given on the other three.

Theodore R. Lawton, *Chairman*
Historic District Commission



Theodore Lawton
Chairman, Historic
District Commission

Report of the
Historic Commission

This has been a quiet year for the commission. There were no requests for sponsorship of funds available from the Massachusetts Historic Commission, nor were there any applications for acceptance into the National Register of Historic Places.

The Harwich Historic Commission and the Townspeople of Harwich have sustained the loss of two dedicated women during the past year, Mrs. Annie Nickerson, an original and founding member of the commission and Cora Chase who was a member for twenty three years.

Both women were instrumental in the formation of the Harwich Center Historic District and its acceptance into the National register as well as the addition of several Harwich landmarks to the Register. They

participated in the research and publishing of ***Harwich Men of the Sea.*** Dedicated to the preservation of all aspects of Harwich history, they formed the backbone of the historic movement in the town.

It is with fond memories and grateful remembrance that the commission honors these two exceptional women.

Cora Chase
Historical Commission

Annie Nickerson
Historical Commission

Kathleen Smith
Nancy Clapp
Charles Dunbar
Peter Linnell
Allin Thompson

Report of the
Librarian, Brooks Free Library

There have been several innovations at the library this past year. We were awarded a State Competitive Grant of $5880 from the Mass. Board of Library Commissioners for a Reader-Printer for both microfilm and microfiche use. The Cape Cod Genealogical Society has assisted us with this project by purchasing the supplies for the Reader. We have subscribed to a new service of particular interest to students of all ages. On film (ROM3) is a listing by subject and author of articles appearing in magazines for the last 10 years. It is updated monthly with a new film. We have also subscribed to Value Line, updated weekly, for business interests and those individuals who watch the stock market.

Another addition to our library is the circulation of video cassettes, through membership in CIVIC, a cooperative of libraries of the Cape & Islands. These Videos are changed once a month so a greater variety can be appreciated.

As always, we like to pay tribute to our volunteers: Petra Knef, who helps keep our art books in decent order; Rose Donovan, Norah Gillespie, Helen Horan, and Charlotte Sims, circulation desk assistants

and joined in the summer by Davida Gelfman and Pat Keady; and John Ferreira, who is entering our non-fiction books in the Boston Public Library data base.

We continue to attend monthly meetings in our planning for automation of the Cape and Island Libraries. Several more grants have been received by the group and it was recently voted that the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution be the central site for the automated network.

At the end of fiscal 1987, the number of books in the library included 40,912 volumes and circulation for the year was 73,250.

Virginia S. Doane,
Librarian

Report of the
Trustees of Brooks Free Library

The Trustees wish to acknowledge the very special help given by the Friends of Brooks Free Library. They have been active this past year in many ways. Special programs have been presented, the seasonal and ongoing book sales under Agnes Ward and Betty Dwyer have earned money for special projects, several young mothers have devoted time to assisting Rosemarie Mulcahy with pre-school story hours, and Kenneth Brett has presented a new reading table to the pre-school reading room. Under Karen D'Elia's chairmanship, the Friends have developed a Duplicate Pay Collection for patrons who want to read the best-sellers more quickly than the reserve list permits.

The Garden Club members have been most faithful in providing flower arrangements weekly and many memorial and other gifts of money and books have augmented our book collection.

Brooks Free Library has had many calls for the use of the Rogers Room for meetings of various types and we're happy to cooperate within our regular library hours and patron interests. The library facilities were used happily when the Society for the Preservation of the Historic Harwiches made the library the final stop of the Christmas House Tours early in December. Many people were enthusiastic about the decorations and the special exhibit and Christmas tree presented by the Harwich Historical Society.

The Trustees greatly value the confidence of our townspeople who have voiced their appreciation of our staff and volunteers.

Mae Eaton, *Chairman*
Watson Mosher
Donald Gould
Marguerite Ferreira
William D. Crowell
Marguerite Donovan

Trustees-Treasurer's Report

July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987

Otto & Marie Becker Account		
42 Shares G A F Stock		$2,236.50
Savings Account	$33.85	
Interest	6.16	
Balance	40.01	
John R. Lyman Account		
1 Term Deposit Certificate		6,145.00
Savings Account	428.07	
Income	535.99	
Paid out	732.85	
Balance	231.21	
Herbert Morse Account		
1 Term Deposit Certificate		1,000.00
Savings Account	224.02	
Interest	115.63	
Balance	339.65	
John & Mildred Paine		
1 Term Deposit Certificate		2,500.00
Starting Balance	2,594.45	
Interest	243.32	
Balance	2,837.77	
John & Isabell Whiting Account		
1 Term Deposit Certificate		2,500.00
1 Term Deposit Certificate		1,233.45
Savings Account	565.85	
Interest	260.77	

Paid out	679.25	
Balance	147.37	
George Nickerson Account		
1 Treasury Bill		5,047.50
Statement Savings Account	434.64	
Interest	457.43	
Paid out	439.84	
Balance	452.23	
Howard Mitchell Account		
1 Term Deposit Certificate		12,500.00
1 Term Deposit Certificate		13,085.56
Checking Account	1,058.92	
Interest	2,513.43	
Paid out	2,602.14	
Balance	970.22	
Margaret Harder Account		
1 Term Deposit Certificate		20,000.00
1 Term Deposit Certificate		10,000.00
1 Term Deposit Certificate		5,000.00
112 Shares J.P. Morgan	8,763.00	
1053 Shares East. Kodak	90,694.89	
1056 Shares Mass. Inv. Tr.	16,209.60	
8 Shares Exxon	746.00	
Money Market Acc.		9,058.70
Income from above		8,377.05
Matured TDC in Acc.		9,300.65
Balance in Account	26,738.40	

Donald S. Gould Sr.
Trustee-Treasurer

Report of the

Department of Veterans Services

1987 was a most productive year for Veterans Services, we were able to assist all those veterans and their dependents who were eligible under Chapter 115 MGL.

We also provided services for those veterans who asked for assistance in V.A. Benefit information and in filing forms for entitlements.

We have been able to work with other Veterans Services organizations such as the VFW, American Legion, Vietnam Veterans Assoc. and Veterans Services from other Districts on the Cape.

This all has worked to the benefit of those veterans whom we serve.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectman, Town Accountant and the Town Treasurer for the help and support needed to operate efficiently.

My office is located in the Harwich Town Hall. Please call 432-1083 for an appointment.

Norman E. Gill
Director of Veterans Services
Veterans Agent

Norman Gill
Veterans' Agent

PUBLIC SAFETY

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich, I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Harwich Police Department for the year 1987.

I. PERSONNEL

Assignment	Rank	Employee
Administration	Chief of Police	John S. Raneo (Retired 12/31/87)
Administration	Chief of Police	Norman A. Fennell
Administration	Captain	William F. Greenwood
Administration	Secretary	Pearl E. Fournier
Administration	Records	Karen F. MacAskill
Administration	Records	Kristine E. Dery
Detectives	Sergeant	Walter D. Ennes, Jr.
Detectives	Prosecutor	Barry M. Mitchell
Patrol	Sergeant	Philip J. Fennell
Patrol	Sergeant	Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.
Patrol	Sergeant	Ezekiel G. LaFortune
Patrol	Sergeant	Peter G. Welch
Patrol	Patrolman	Richard Campbell
Patrol	Patrolman	Christopher F. Collins
Patrol	Patrolman	Lyman Culver
Patrol	Patrolman	F. Michael Eldredge
Patrol	Patrolman	Thomas A. Gagnon, Jr.
Patrol	Patrolman	David J. Jacek
Patrol	Patrolman	Christopher J. Kender
Patrol	Patrolman	Dennis J. Kendrick
Patrol	Patrolman	Earl T. LeGeyt
Patrol	Patrolman	John E. Mawn, Jr.
Patrol	Patrolman	Jonathan A. Mitchell

Patrol	Patrolman	Donald R. Moreland
Patrol	Patrolman	Craig T. Morris
Patrol	Patrolman	William G. Rollins
Patrol	Patrolman	Richard R. Sayers
Patrol	Patrolman	William Mark Shelley, Jr.
Patrol	Patrolman	Scott H. VanGelder
Patrol	Patrolman	John E. Warren, Jr.
Patrol	Patrolman	Chester F. Wright, Jr.
Patrol	Dispatcher	Alice L. Bonatt
Patrol	Dispatcher	Charles H. Hull
Patrol	Dispatcher	Herbert F. Rowley
Patrol	Dispatcher	Judith A. Wright

SPECIAL OFFICERS / MATRONS / KEEPERS OF THE LOCKUP

Joseph C. Aveni
Joseph Barber
Alice L. Bonatt
Michael C. Checkman
Robert Currie
Kristine E. Dery
Parl E. Fournier
Joseph Gomes
Peter G. Horigan
Charles H. Hull
Charles H. Hull, Jr.
Fred J. Kastner
William H. Kilroy
William J. Lynch
Karen F. MacAskill
Jeffrey J. McClellan
Leland H. McKenney
Lisa Mitchell
Rupert L. Nichols
Albert S. Raneo, Sr.
Richard Remillard
Herbert F. Rowley
John Sullivan
Robert P. Shaughnessey
Peter Waddington
Judith A. Wright

II. RECEIPTS / LICENSES / PERMITS

FUNDS SUBMITTED TO TOWN TREASURER

Court Fines	$63,379.00
Parking Fines	3,710.00
Firearm Dealers License	30.00
Pistol Permits	1,010.00
Firearm Identification Cards	136.00
Bicycle Registrations	1.50
Insurance Reports	1,385.00
License Photo Receipts	505.00
Court Case Restitutions	765.00
Miscellaneous	327.44
TOTAL RECEIPTS DEPOSITED	$71,248.94

LICENSES & PERMITS ISSUED

Pistol Permits	101
Firearm ID Cards	68
Bicycle Registrations	6
Dealers Firearm License	1

III. STATISTICAL ACTIVITY

CRIMINAL, MOTOR VEHICLE, BY-LAW OFFENSES AND GENERAL ACTIVITY

FBI CLASSIFICATION, PART I OFFENSES

Code	Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
01	Homicide	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
02	Rape	5	6	0	3	0	1	3
03	Robbery	4	2	3	0	3	0	0
04	Assault	17	20	22	28	19	29	38
05	Burglary	182	146	90	95	108	93	159
06	Larceny	294	230	178	191	248	192	218
07	Vehicle Theft	18	9	5	9	16	7	10
09	Arson	4	1	2	2	4	3	1
Total Part I Offenses		524	414	300	330	398	325	429

TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

Part I Offenses	61
Warrants	167
Operating Under the Influence of Alcohol	66
Other Offenses	264
Protective Custody	25
Incapacitated Persons	135
Total Custodies	718

OTHER COMPLAINTS AND INCIDENTS

Code	Category	Comp.
15	Weapon Violations	002
17	Sex Offenses	006
18	Drug Law Violations	046
21	OUI Alcohol	066
22	Liquor Law Violations	044
23	Disorderly Conduct	008

24	Vandalism	176
26	Larceny by Check	025
31	Trespassing	019
35	Found/Recovered Property	219
37	By-Law Violations	057
38	Missing Persons	017
39	Lost Property	046
40	Disturbance	130
45	Noise Complaints	253
47	Suspicious Incidents	1,677
50	General Services	1,596
54	Citizen Assists	378
57	Animal Complaints	251
58	Assist Other Agency	047
60	Summonses Processed	204
62	Medical Assists	191
63	Reported Deaths	012
65	Incapacitated Persons	160
66	Fires Attended	026
67	Alarms Answered	829
69	Assist to Other PD's	132
70	Motor Vehicle Stops	3,661
74	Vehicle Accidents	455
	Persons Injured	125
	Deaths	000
75	Traffic Citations	2,419
78	Disabled Vehicles	376
79	Parking Violations	448

As we close out 1987 and look towards 1988 and beyond, we find ourselves beginning an era of change. After more than thirty years of exemplary service with the Harwich Police Department, Chief of Police John S. Raneo officially retired on December 31, 1987. Chief Raneo was appointed Chief in 1962 after having served as a special officer, patrolman and sergeant. This also was the beginning of an era of change, for the department taken over by Chief Raneo in 1962 would be considered a rag tag outfit when compared to the department that Chief Raneo is turning over to me. The department consisted of ten employees, they had limited training, they were ill-equipped and had what was considered a non-existent records system. Chief Raneo approached his new challenge with a calm, low key, efficient dedication. He encouraged advanced training, acquired more mordern up to date equipment and installed an efficient records management system. He developed a reputation for delivering efficient, responsive police service

within a realistic budget. He never forgot the needs of the citizens. The Police Department, the Town Administration and the citizens of Harwich will surely miss John S. Raneo. We will never be able to show adequate appreciation for what he has done for all of us. My personal best wishes go out to John and his family.

Now we must look to the future and determine the best course of action for the next ten to twenty years. Our ultimate goal is to provide quality professional law enforcement service for the citizens of Harwich. We shall continue and increase our emphasis on advanced training in an effort to improve the professional stature of the individual officers. We will continue our efforts to provide our officers with modern up to date equipment. We are redefining the command structure of the department to provide a more efficient and responsive delivery of services. We must continue to redefine and prioritize the needs of our community as it grows. Recognizing the value of computers, in the delivery of more efficient services, we are continuing our search for the system which will best serve Harwich.

One major problem we face, as pointed out in last years report, is the retention of quality officers. This problem was recognized and addressed by the Board of Selectmen in their contract negotiations, with the police union, last year. Their effort must be allowed to continue. If we as administrators and citizens, expect our officers to respond to our demands for professional service, then we must recognize and compensate them as professionals.

As we start our new year, I realize that all these changes are not going to happen overnight, nor even in one year. They will take time, but I am optimistic that I will be able to report major progress to you in next year's report.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen and the members of the Police Department for their cooperation during the past year and especially for the confidence shown in my appointment as Chief of Police. I would also like to thank the various town departments and citizens of Harwich for the cooperation extended during 1987.

Norman A. Fennell,
Chief of Police

Norman A. Fennell
Chief of Police

Report of the

Fire Department

I. FIRE AND EMERGENCY STATISTICS — 1987

The Harwich Fire Department ended the calendar year 1987 after handling the following calls for assistance:

TOTAL INCIDENTS 2,008

Total Fires 335 (17%)
- Structure Fires 37
- Motor Vehicle Fires 17
- Grass/Brush Fires 15
- Miscellaneous Fires 7
- Unfounded Alarms 130
- Mutual Aid (outgoing) 129
- [Mutual Aid to Harwich ..... 51]

Total Rescues/Medical Emergencies 1,535 (76%)
- Medical Emergencies 1,441
- Automobile Accidents 94

Other Misc. Emergencies/
Public Service Calls 138 (7%)

II. EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

Thank you for your donations to the Harwich Ambulance Fund. As stated in previous reports, all of our medical training and equipment necessary to render aid to the wide range of emergencies is purchased through this Fund. It has become a VITAL part of our existence. Because of the generosity of the people of Harwich, as well as visitors to our Town, we have been able to provide a service of which we can all be proud.

Balance in Fund — December 1987 ..... $51,000.

III. FIRE PREVENTION SERVICES

The following is a list of inspections completed in 1987:

- Resale Inspections 266
- New Home Alarm System Inspections 242
- Oil Burner/Storage Inspections 187
- Commercial License Inspections 49
- Sprinkler System Inspections 4

Gas Installation Inspections 14
Underground Tank Inspections 6
Tank Removal Inspections 6
Miscellaneous Services Rendered 29

TOTAL REQUIRED INSPECTIONS, 1987 803

Other Revenues/Burning Permits 163

The Total amount of money collected and submitted to the Town Treasurer for deposit in the TOWN GENERAL FUND during the year totaled ..... $18,005.00.

Total number of investigations due to fires with suspicious origins, and the dollar losses related to these fires as reported to the National Crime Reporting System:

Investigations . . . . 8 Dollar Loss $9,925.00

IV. FIRE AND RESCUE APPARATUS

The following fire and rescue vehicles are presently in service for your protection.

Rescue 62 ..... 1983 E.V.F. Ambulance
Rescue 63 ..... 1986 Yankee Ambulance
Boat 72 ..... 1972 Fire/Rescue Boat
Engine 64 ..... 1985 Seagrave Pumper
Engine 65 ..... 1981 Maxim Tanker/Pumper
Engine 69 ..... 1976 Mack Pumper
Ladder 66 .... 1970 Mack/Thibault Aerial Ladder Truck
Forestry 67 ..... 1981 Brush Fire Truck
Car 70 ..... 1987 Pickup Truck
Car 71 ..... 1982 Deputy Chief/Fire Prevention
Car 61 ..... 1986 Chief's Car
Air Trailer ..... 1987 Emergency air supply

V. PERSONNEL ROSTER, December 31, 1987

Administration:

Chief Robert E. Hudson, EMT-A
Deputy Chief Robert A. Peterson, EMT-A
Sandra F. Yates, Principal Clerk

Fire Suppression and Emergency Medical Services:

Captain Albert Tyldesley, EMT-A
FF Robert Johnson, EMT-P
FF Leonard Kalbach, EMT-A
FF Roy Eldredge, EMT-A

FF John Clarke, EMT-A
FF Robert Sanders, EMT-P

Captain Joseph McNeil, EMT-P
FF Bertram Eldredge, EMT-A
FF Daniel Spencer, EMT-A
FF Donald MacAskill, EMT-A
FF Donald Parker, EMT-A
FF Timothy Jaques, EMT-P

Captain Wilfred Remillard, EMT-P
FF John Ayer, EMT-P
FF Roger Bailey, EMT-A
FF Norman Clarke, Jr., EMT-A
FF Henry Jessop, EMT-A
FF Gregory Ballam, EMT-A

Captain Bruce Young, EMT-A
FF Leonard Nelson, EMT-P
FF William Flynn, EMT-P
FF Robert Williams, EMT-A
FF Kent Farrenkopf, EMT-A
FF Michael Mason, EMT-A

*EMT-A — Emergency Medical Technician, Ambulance
*EMT-P — Emergency Medical Technician, Paramedic

Active Call Firefighters:

FF Raymond Thacher
FF John Eldredge
FF Robert McBride
FF Norman Clarke, Sr. EMT
FF Bruce F. Young
FF Wallace Raneo, Jr.
FF Janis Wilson, RN. EMT
FF William Wilson
FF John Fields, RN. EMT

VI. CONCLUSION:

This has been a most active year at the Harwich Fire Department. Since the July change in administration, so many people have helped me in the reorganization that the list would fill this book. While I hesitate to name individuals within this Department, (because every single man on the HFD has gone out of his way to be helpful), I must give special credit to the following: to Deputy Chief Robert Peterson, for his many hours of extra time, effort and support; to our Secretary, Sandy Yates, without whom nothing would get done; to Captain Joseph McNeil, for his many extra hours, using his expertise in computers; and to Firefighters Kent Farrenkopf and Leonard Kalbach, for completing major projects that saved us thousands of dollars, and made safer, more pleasant working conditions.

During the summer, a Captain's vacancy occurred, and I am pleased to announce that FF/EMT-P Joseph McNeil received the promotion to the rank of Captain.

Again, I would like to say, "Thank you!" to the Board of Selectmen for their support and confidence, and to the men of the Harwich Fire Department, whose support has been outstanding.

Robert E. Hudson, EMT-A *Chief*
Harwich Fire Department

Robert Hudson
Fire Chief

Robert Peterson
Deputy Fire Chief

Report of the **Building Department**

I hereby submit my report of activity for the year 1987.

A total of $47,052. was collected in various fees and paid to the Town Treasurer. A total number of permits issued was greater in 1987 by 12 percent. There has been a great increase in additions and renovations along with commercial and industrial buildings.

Following are the total number of permits issued in 1987 compared with the previous two years.

	1987	1986	1985
Building Permits	751	669	666
Sewage Permits	348	393	396
Demolition Permits	11	8	15
Sign Permits	45	36	24
Percolation Tests	395	651	542

1987 has been a very busy and productive year for the building industry with an increase of 82 permits. New dwelling permits were down about 35 percent but commercial construction has increased greatly over the past year with many new buildings in the C-H-1, C-H-2 and industrial zones. Harwich has also seen its first sewage treatment plant and the results are satisfactory to all departments concerned.

The following table lists the number of permits and estimated permit values for various types of construction for 1987:

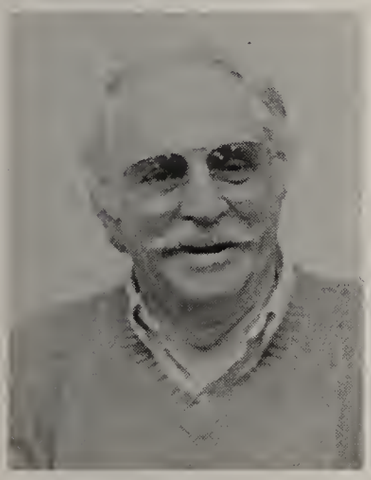
140	Dwellings	$12,815.742.
1	Condominium (4 units)	160,000.
1	Sewage Treatment Plant	1,000,000.
6	Commercial Buildings	2,330,000.
129	Additions (Residential)	3,105,760.
9	Additions (Commercial)	473,000.
4	Additions (Municipal)	1,908,200.
68	Alterations (Residential)	815,850.
9	Alterations (Commercial)	143,900.
6	Repairs (Residential)	14,050.
5	Repairs (Commercial)	60,000.
36	Garages	415,895.
43	Sheds	48,985.
34	Stoves (Residential)	20,600.
1	Stove (Commercial)	100.
53	Decks (Residential)	89,850.
2	Decks (Commercial)	5,700.
166	Foundations (Residential)	943,288.
6	Foundations (Commercial)	35,700.
1	Foundation (Municipal)	12,000.
15	Pools (Residential)	150,225.
1	Pool (Commercial)	11,000.
5	Barns	43,300.
2	Greenhouses	20,600.
6	Chimneys	10,500.

1	Wall (Commercial)	25,000.
1	Tent (Commercial)	——
751		$24,659,245.

I wish to extend my appreciation to all Departments for their continued cooperation and support, especially the great staff at Brooks Academy.

1987 has been a year of change and growth with the enactment of the charter, the restructuring of Town government, the much needed addition to Town Hall now under construction and the new shopping center in the East Harwich area under construction. I am looking forward to any equally productive and rewarding 1988 and to continue to develop the good working relationship already established between the Building Department and our new Town Administrator.

George Arsenault
Building Inspector



George Arsenault
Building Inspector

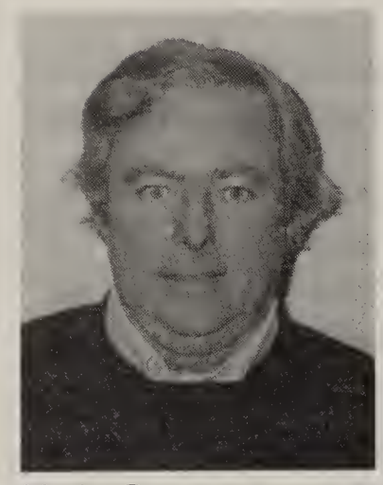
Report of the Gas Inspector

I hereby submit my report as Gas Inspector for the Town of Harwich from January 1, 1987 to December 31, 1987.

Total permits issued	382
Total Gas Inspections	626

Total Plumbing Inspections	112
Total Miles Driven	1,407

Manley E. Boyce
Gas Inspector



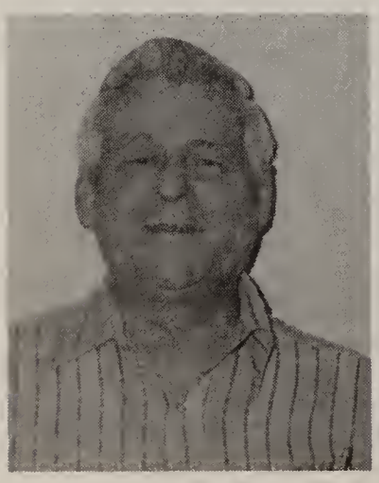
Manley Boyce
Gas Inspector

Report of the
Electrical Inspector

I hereby submit my report as Wiring Inspector for the Town of Harwich for the year ending December 31, 1987.

Total number of permits issued	792
Total number of inspections	1,576
Total amount of fees collected	$19,812.00

Richard Desrochers
Wire Inspector



Richard DesRochers
Wire Inspector

Report of the
Plumbing Inspector

I hereby submit my annual report as Plumbing Inspector for the Town of Harwich for the year ending December 31, 1987.

Plumbing permits issued	612
Plumbing inspections made	1121

Office hours for filing permits are held at Brooks Academy, Parallel Street, Harwich from 1:00 p.m. to 2:00 p.m. daily.

Robert O'Donnell
Plumbing Inspector

Robert O'Donnell
Plumbing Inspector

Report of the
Department of Civil Defense

This past year was a busy one for us. We were involved in the emergency caused by the heavy snows of our blizzard of February 10, 1987. Our efforts resulted in the assignment of the National Guard Troops to the Town.

These National Guard Troops were instrumental in lessening the burden of the Highway Department during this difficult time and many of the people in the eastern sections of Harwich were able to rejoin society through their efforts. Letters of appreciation have been sent to their commanders.

Our costs during this time were limited to feeding the men. The cooperation of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School was instrumental in keeping these costs down. The school freely volunteered their facilities to this agency during the storm. We were able to shelter not only the troops assigned to us but the state workers and a few stranded motorists as well.

Such situations serve the town both in a direct relief mode and in a training mode. Lessons learned by members of the civil defense staff will serve the town in the future should major problems beset us.

During the past year, members of the staff have also participated in "home training" courses as required to meet state guidelines for local civil defense agencies. Several conferences at the area headquarters in Framingham, as well as local monthly meetings have also been attended by staff members.

The thrust of the federal government in the past year has placed an additional responsibility on the local civil defense agency.

The nationwide problems related to hazardous waste and accidental spills of hazardous materials have resulted in federal laws requiring the states to form monitoring committees. The state has seen fit to utilize the State Office of Civil Preparedness as the main channel through which information is to flow to various towns.

The state office has given the task of coordinating the efforts of Harwich to this agency. Presently with the recent changes in the leadership of the town and several departments, we are still formulating the required Hazardous Material Response Committee and The Community Right To Know contained in the federal "Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Acts of 1986".

The federal response to the hazardous material problem will require, by law a great deal of work in 1988. Our primary efforts will be directed to complying with this law.

In these annual reports to the Town, we often put a positive aspect on all of the years' happenings.

There is one major event of 1987 that just cannot be positive for Harwich. Chief of Police John S. Raneo (former director of this agency) retired effective January 1, 1988. While we all hope and pray that his retirement will be filled with well earned freedom and enjoyment, the job he has left behind will be difficult to fill. We will try to serve as he did. It will not be an easy task.

In an effort to fill the gap left by Chief Raneo, the town has seen fit to appoint the undersigned as director. Traditionally, members of the Police Department have had the jobs related to civil defense, no doubt because of their direct contact with both the public and the potential problems to be faced.

In keeping with that tradition, I have appointed the following members of the Police Department to assist me in serving you any hour of the day or night:

Officer Christopher Collins, Deputy Director
Officer Lyman Culver, Assistant for Personnel Management
Ms. Karen MacAskill, Public Information Officer
Officer Thomas Gagnon, Assistant for Shelter Management

Any other citizens of the town are invited to offer their services. Please feel free to call the Harwich Police Department on the non-emergency number of 432-1233 and ask to speak with any of the above forementioned persons or myself.

I have mentioned in the past, how the various outside agencies marvel at the degree of cooperation that exists between the departments of Harwich. We have all worked together for the greater good of the citizens without regard to what "hat" we wore.

My greatest goal is to maintain the outstanding working relationship which now exists. With the quality and motivation of the people working for these departments, I can assure you that this will be the easiest of our duties.

Sgt. Peter G. Welch
Director of Civil Defense

Peter Welch
Director, Civil Defense

Report of the
Inspector of Animals

The following report is for the time period starting August 11, 1987 and ending December 31, 1987.

Eight stables were inspected and were found to be satisfactory. At this point in time, there is no way of noting an increase or decrease in the number of animals.

Three dog bites were reported to me. All three animals were quarantined and all were proven negative of any disease.

Several wild animal calls were handled during this period. I would like to ask for the cooperation and support of the citizens of Harwich on any animal problems. This includes problems with wild animals, especially with the chance of some of them having diseases such as rabies, mange, etc. You can take part in this and any potential problems. Feel free to contact me at 432-1915.

Kathy Ryder
Inspector of Animals

Report of the
Animal Control Officer

The following report is for the time period starting August 11, 1987 and ending December 31, 1987.

As of December 31st, there were 615 dogs licensed in the town. There were over 900 dogs in the town and this means approximately 300 animals are not licensed and a good possibility that they have not had their rabies vaccination either. Please make a better effort to bring these numbers down because in doing so you show how you really care about your pets!!

There is a long standing law as to transporting your animal in the back of a pick up truck, under Chapter 272, Section 77. If you wish to have a copy of this law, copies will be made available either at your request or if you are in violation.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, the citizens of Harwich and especially the members of the Police Department for their cooperation and assistance during my short term as Animal Control Officer ... I hope to be with you all for some time to come.

Kathy Ryder,
Animal Control Officer

Kathryn Ryder
Animal Control Officer

Report of the
Sealer of Weights and Measures

I hereby submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the period of January 1, 1987 through December 31, 1987.

The total fees collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer was $687.00.

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
Scales 100 to 1,000 pounds	1	4	0	0
Scales 10 to less than 100 pounds	4	28	2	0
Scales 10 pounds or less	0	7	1	0
Meters 1 inch or less	6	54	2	1
Weights	0	27	0	0

William A. Doubleday, P.E.
Member National Council of Weights & Measures

ENVIRONMENT & PUBLIC WORKS

Report of the Beach Committee

The 1987 beach season saw 9464 beach stickers sold. this was a slight decrease from the previous year and was primarily due to resident beach stickers and landfill stickers being sold separately. Total sticker income was $64,391.00.

In general, the 1987 beach season was a very successful one. Harwich was again fortunate in hiring a group of fine young adults as our guards and attendants, who did an excellent job in representing the Town. Also, this year saw fewer citizen complaints, as the beaches appeared much cleaner this year than the previous year.

The Bank Street paving and improvement project that was to be completed for the 1987 season, unfortunately, did not take place. The town solicited bids for the project, but received only one response from a contractor whose bid far exceeded our appropriated funds. The town will again solicit bids, and hopefully get more than one contractor to bid.

On November 1, 1987, the beach committee was abolished, and all members of the committee were deemed to be members of the temporary beach advisory committee, which shall provide advice to the recreation and beach commission for a period not exceeding one year. During this transition period, your support is both welcome and needed.

Frank Crowley, *Chairman*
Henry Wood
Thomas Ogborne
Barbara Josselyn
Christine Spencer
Ted Monteiro

Report of the

Cemetery Commission

Your commission has an office at 171 Sisson Road, telephone (617) 432-8509, for the conduct of ordinary business, record storage, and answering service to take messages 24 hours a day. With the election of John W. Jannell, your commission ceased as one of the elective choices of the people of Harwich. At the end of their current terms, members will be reappointed or replaced by the Town Administrator and the Selectmen. Your commission invites any and all interested citizens to attend our meetings and encourages those who may wish to serve to submit their names and qualifications so an inventory of potential commissioners can be maintained.

The commission has addressed the issue of future cemetery land need by active commuinication with the Town Planner and the Land Acquisition Committee. Adjustments have also been made in lot sale policy from multigrave sites to individual site sale, as well as raising prices. This policy change has reduced demand on the available land and improved cash flow revenue needed to support the perpetual care fund.

Evergreen Cemetery has seen many improvements during our first full year of ownership, including road bed strenghtening, major landscaping, and the start of the development of three acres of unimproved land on the north side of the property.

Repairs continue to the stones in all the cemeteries. Unfortunately, we still need the support of those citizens who observe vandalism to report so damage many be minimized and appropriate action may be taken to deter those who engage in this shameful activity.

The commission wishes to point out to Harwich the dedication and talent of Harold Richard Gonsalves, your Superintendent, and Mrs. Margaret Gallagher, Secretary to the commission. Without the support of these fine public servants the commission's work would be impossible to accomplish.

William Doherty, *Chairman*
John W. Jannell
Richard B. Greenman

Report of the

Conservation Commission

Protection of Harwich wetlands and waterfront areas for the mutual good of all in Town has been the main goal of your Commission this past year.

Vigorous action to preserve our water quality, both underground and on the surface, requires a lot of personal effort, instruction and conference with those who unwittingly would invade the perimeters of our treasured wetland areas. All this has been done with virtually no cost to the town from our meager budget.

Timothy T. Lynch gave the Town a wonderful tract of nearly 8 acres for the Town's enjoyment in North Harwich.

Our cranberry bogs near the reservoir in North Harwich provided 1200 barrels this season, an all-time high for the bogs and a credit to Robert C. Cottrell, Jr., who leases them from your Commission. The small bog on Bell's Neck Road provided 672 barrels for Raymond Thacher, Jr. These leases brought in $6500. for the general fund.

With 78 gardens at $10. each and 58 hearings at $25. each, the Commission operated at a hefty profit. The Board also heard 24 Determinations of Applicability.

The Commission gave out 500 seedlings at our annual spring planting.

Our thanks go to the many citizens who alert us to possible violations of the State Wetland Act and Town of Harwich By-law. This avoids a lot of unpleasant action by obtaining conformance to the rules. Our thanks also to Richard Kline for installing a stairway over the banking at Jenkins Beach and restoring the area where the boat house stood.

As open space continues being swallowed up by developers, we invite our residents to make more use of our woodlands for hiking, bird watching, running dogs and other "passive recreation". These lands are yours.

Our thanks to Building Inspector George Arsenault, Town Engineer Martin Moran and Paula Champagne, Health Agent. Their help to us is appreciated and we have been glad to be able to assist them in many conservation matters.

Daniel Larkin
Chairman, Conservation Commission

Daniel J. Larkin, *Chairman*
Wayne D. Coulson, *Vice-Chairman*
Robert B. Coffin
Robert H. Kuhn
Rose Hemeon
Carol Thayer
Lawrence Smith

Report of the
Engineering Department

During the past year, the Board of Selectmen authorized the laying out of nine private roads for public hearings and Town Meeting acceptance. Six of these streets are paved and contain various drainage systems. Little or no immediate repairs or improvements are required at this time. The remaining two roads are not paved nor are there drainage systems in place. It is expected the Highway superintendent will be requesting funds to improve these roads.

The Septage Disposal System located at the Landfill site is not an approved system for treating the waste. The town has been under orders from the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering to proceed with the engineering design and the construction of a treatment facility. The Harwich Board of Health has been in contact with a design engineer. The annual volume of septage received at the existing facility is 2,452,000 gallons, which is approximately 351,000 gallons less than last year.

During the year, 23 subdivisions were reviewed and approved by the Planning (Fig.1) Board which resulted in 171 lots being formed. Seven of these subdivisions have been constructed along with six that were approved in previous years.

The Corps of Army Engineers and Mass. Chapter 91 permit plans for improvements proposed for Saquatucket Harbor were completed and submitted. The proposed work will include the replacement of

underground fuel storage tanks (2), install storm drainage system and pave parking area, regrade and pave offloading area, install closed marine holding tank pumpout system, construct an addition to the Control Building and upgrade its septic system. The necessary money has been appropriated by the town and is state reimbursable.

The plans and specifications for various projects, approved by the Town and which money was appropriated, have been prepared for the improvements to Bank Street Beach parking facilities, a handicap addition to the comfort station, the reconstruction of four tennis courts at Brooks Park and the installation of sidewalks on Sisson Road between Gilbert Lane and Angelo's Plaza. These projects will be going out for construction bids in the early spring.

As in the past, assistance from the various Town Departments has been invaluable in the operation of the Engineering Department.

Martin E. Moran, P.E.
Town Engineer

Martin E. Moran, P.E.
Town Engineer

Report of the
Golf Commission

Cranberry Valley has again had a very successful season.

Frank Santos, Golf Course Superintendent for the past fourteen years resigned July 1, 1987. We were very sorry to see him leave and wish him well in his new venture. After a very thorough search by the Harwich Golf Commission, they were successful in securing the services of Cost W. Davis, a well qualified and knowledgeable man sensitive to the needs of Cranberry Valley. Mr. Davis began his duties November 9, 1987.

Gary Philbrick, Golf Operations Manager, continues in his untiring efforts to promote public relations and the success of Cranberry Valley Golf Course, on behalf of the Town of Harwich.

I would like to thank all the residents of Harwich and the members of the Cranberry Valley Men's and Women's Golf Associations for their assistance and cooperation during the last year and I speak for the entire Commission when I say we hope this support will continue.

Our thanks go to Frank Santos and Cost Davis and the entire staff of the Maintenance Department for the great job they have done.

For another year the Golf Commission has been able to keep the promises made upon inception; self-liquidating, self-supporting, low fees for residents and profit-making.

I thank the Management (the Harwich Golf Commission), and the Golf Operations staff for making this all possible.

1986 - 1987
Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1987

INCOME

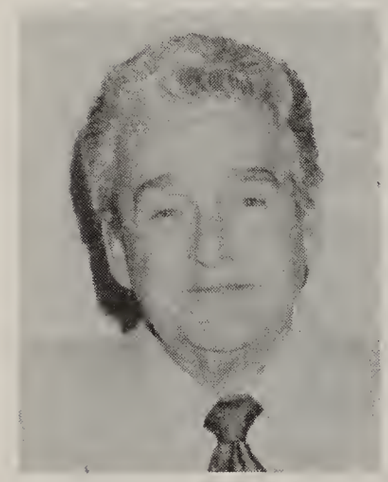
Resident Fees	$150,000
Green Fees	445,993
Motor Cars	84,989
Pull Carts	6,325
Driving Range	24,441
Other	1,089
Total Income	$712,837

EXPENSE

Salaries & Wages	$202,301
Overtime	6,841
Expense	130,800
Total Expenses	$339,942
Net Funds Returned to the Town of Harwich	$372,895
OBLIGATIONS OF THE TOWN OF HARWICH	
Principal on Golf Course Bond	$ 40,000
Interest on Bond	12,720
*Fringe Benefits & Transfers 41,828	
	$ 94,548

*Fringe Benefits estimate based on 20% of Salaries & Wages.

Albert J. Bishop, *Chairman*
Harwich Golf Commission



Albert Bishop
Chairman, Golf Commission

Report of the
Surveyor of Highways

1987 has been a year of unprecedented activity for the Highway Department.

In addition to the normal maintenance requirements of our roads and beaches, we have continued our daily trash pickup at all town beaches during the season.

There has been a substantial amount of vandalism and abuse of the various comfort stations during this past year and we need to address these problems so that we may continue this valuable service to visitors and residents alike.

The seaweed accumulation at our beaches has been a particular problem this year. Apparently conditions off-shore have been such, that Mother Nature has been able to deposit her debris faster than we can remove it. Toward that end, we are weighing different solutions including the use of a larger beach cleaner.

I am sure that everyone recalls the two back to back major snowstorms last winter. Our department was overwhelmed by the magnitude of the snow. A state of emergency was declared which allowed us to call in both the National Guard and the State D.P.W. units as well as private contractors from Off-Cape.

There were many mistakes made during the state of emergency, but it was a good learning process for all of us. Hopefully, we will never have another situation like that and I thank everyone for their cooperation and patience.

One of the completed projects for 1987 was the long overdue paving in the Campground area of Harwichport. We are also assisting the Parks ad Recreation Department in construction of the new Soccer field at the High School.

1988 begins the implementation of the changes brought about by the new Charter. These changes are major, progressive moves which are designed to streamline, consolidate and make more efficient the departments which it affects.

The Highway, Cemetery, Disposal, Parks, Insect and Forestry departments will all be consolidated into one division.

This reorganization will eliminate unnecessary duplication of services, tools, purchases and, in some cases, hiring of personnel. It will allow for central purchasing, better parts and inventory control and more efficient record-keeping. It will allow for scheduled and unscheduled maintenance/repair of all vehicles under one roof by personnel assigned to that task. In short, after all the "bugs" are worked out, the Division of Highways & Maintenance will save the taxpayer substantial monies.

There will be some expenditures necessary in the next year in order to make the consolidation work smoothly, some of them are:

A. Vehicle communications system. (all dept. vehicles cannot presently communicate with each other)
B. Tools & Equipment necessary to analyze and/or repair the variety of Gasoline and Diesel powered equipment/vehicles.
C. Office equipment such as a telephone switchboard, a copier and other necessities as they are identified.

Due to the complexity of the changes that we are all undergoing, there are bound to be some things that are overlooked or unanticipated. We have tried to cover all bases, but the reality is, that since none of us have done this sort of thing before, there may be some confusion at first. I ask for your patience and understanding, and can state, that with your help, we will accomplish what the Charter has directed us to do with a minimum of problems.

I would like to point out that we accomplished most of our planned activities even though we have had an ongoing manpower shortage of approximately 40 to 50 percent of our regular work force. Our manpower shortage has reached this stage primarily due to the low wage scale. Although we can usually find people to hire, we can't keep them because we are simply acting as a training center for other highway departments and private contractors who pay much more. I cannot praise enough, the employees of the Highway Dept. that have stayed on and accomplished all that they have. Each person has had to work under great pressure and the Town should be proud of them.

We have now completed our first year in our new Maintenance Building and are finding it to be everything that we had expected it to be. The Highway Building Committee has done an excellent job, not only in planning and overseeing construction, but in assuring that the taxpayers of Harwich have gotten what they have paid for.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks to the Board of Selectmen, Wayne Melville and the other town department heads for their cooperation during this important transitional period. I would like to especially acknowledge the superb dedication and work of Alice Norgeot, my Administrative Assistant. She has not only competently handled our normally heavy workload, but has taken on all the additional duties related to the Charter reorganization. Last, but not least, I would like to thank all the men at the Highway Department for their dedication and perserverance.

Albert H. Raneo
Surveyor of Highways

Albert H. Raneo
Surveyor of Highways

Report of the

Architectural Advisory Board

The Architectural Advisory Board held 49 hearings during 1987, four less than the previous year.

The Board feels its efforts to keep Harwich a charming Cape Cod seaside community are rewarding; however, we need more interested residents to serve on the Board and to share their thoughts and concerns with us.

John Kodak, *Chairman*

Report of the

Natural Resources/ Harbormaster Department

As Harwich continues to grow the impact of our citizens and visitors continues to have a direct and indirect influence on the environmental quality of our Town. This effect was dramatically shown for the first time by the shellfish closures during July and August. These closures were ordered by the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering after results from their testing showed poor water quality in the harbors. This is the first time that Wychmere harbor has ever been closed. It should concern all citizens of Harwich because Health closures are a direct indicator of the quality of our environment. Further, this quality seems to be headed irreversibly in one direction — down hill — unless we are all willing to take measures and to steer governmental controls at all levels to adjust. Consequently, shellfish permit sales were far off from previous years because of this scare and are reported as follows:

413	Resident Family Permits ($5)	$2,065.00
13	Non-Resident Fam. Permits ($25)	325.00
151	Senior Citizen Permits ($1)	151.00
35	One-Day Family Non-Resident ($5)	175.00
15	Commercial Permits ($25)	375.00
627	Permits Sold	$3,091.00

Water quality is the result of many factors, not all of them bordering on the waterfront. Most of us would be surprised to know that all of the street storm sewers in Harwichport drain directly into the north west corner of Wychmere harbor or into the marsh at the head of Allen harbor. The discharge of any substance on our main road eventually finds its way to the harbor. Waterfront zoning has not been virgorous enough, allowing even new housing to continue to be constructed within the area of the Wetlands Protection Act using the Title V septic regulations (a system that sanitary engineers freely admit is not adequate enough in the shore zone). Other influencing factors are: the growing sizes of the vessels using our harbors; the discharge of even "treated" marine septic waste by owners; continued growth of marinas and club dockage; the total lack of any marine waste pumpout facilities; the loss of shellfish habitat from the growth of private piers over shellfish beds; cumulative effects of small quantity discharges of petroleum from fueling operations and tank expansions (tank overflows still vent overboard).

It could be argued that our environmental quality is a product of our prosperity. Residents of Harwich must continue to recognize what is wrong with overgrowth and be willing to serve on our Towns various committees and commissions to attempt to steer growth and mitigate the negative. This is all important as we move into our new government under the Harwich Charter.

As predicted last year, Pleasant Bay was accepted into a new environmental protection program, the ACEC (Area of Critical Environmental Concern) by Secretary of Environmental Affairs James S. Hoyte. This program requires that the highest environmental standards be exercised by all permitting agencies over projects in this area. The geographic district of the ACEC extends setbacks to beyond 100 feet of the water, including all tributaries to the Bay.

The West Dock at Saquatucket Marina was replaced in time for the boating season. All officials of the Town have taken exception to the quality and size of the decking material used on this part of the project. The selectmen voted to withhold payment to the contractor, Linberg Marine of Fairhaven, until this issue can be resolved. This resulted in the contractor filing suit against the Town and its Architect, Lee Pare Associates of Pawtucket, RI. In all this confusion, specifications and final plans from Lee Pare for bidding the East Dock replacement have not been received by the Town to date. We are desperately hoping that the east dock project will be underway by the end of February to insure completion of the east dock before the heavy boating season.

As we move into 1988, it is planned that the fuel tank system will be replaced at the marina pending a positive survey of the bulkheading.

Other projects include: upgrading of the marina Control Building; resurfacing of the parking lot; replacement of the bubbler system; installation of a marine sewerage pump-out facility; regrading of the fuel dock peninsula and surfacing. All these projects mentioned must be pushed along to insure continued eligibility for reimbursement of expenditures under the Coastal Facilities Improvement Program. The CFIP proposal was submitted to CZM and properly funded by the Town's positive action on article 51 at Town Meeting.

Dredging plans for Allen Harbor are nearing completion as Division of Waterways personnel assure us that dredging will take place before the spring. Permit applications have been completed and submitted for the dredging of Andrews River Channel. The Federal project will take 5,000 cubic yards of material from the Saquatucket outer channel. Our application to the Rivers and Harbor Program for doing the Wychmere channel is still active. We are hopeful that this will be approved next year. Round cove dredging approvals will fall under the new ACEC program in spite of our protest to Coastal Zone Management program. This means extra red-tape in dredging applications there. Also critical to both the Wychmere harbor and Round Cove Projects is the positive support of voters at Town Meeting on articles to fund these projects in 1988.

The fishing industry at Harwichport had a mild rebound this year as many of the fishing vessels have geared over from gillnet gear back to semi-automated long-line fishing. This has improved the general quality of the fish and coupled with average higher fish prices to the fisherman there was a general windfall felt by most. There seems to be a general trend of fishing vessels moving to smaller size boat in the 30′-35′ class with faster speed to beat the weather. The breach breakthrough at North Beach has not substantially affected the number of offloading permits sold to commercial boats in 1987 unlike we expected.

1987 was a great summer weatherwise. Harbor income reflects this trend and is reported on a fiscal year basis.

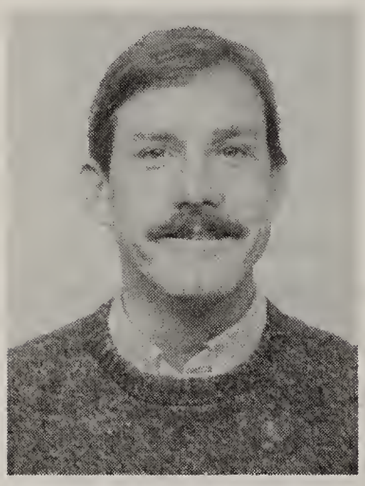
Saquatucket Seasonal	$173,810.91
Saquatucket Visitors	51,514.15
Wychmere Town Pier	12,299.25
Allen Harbor Slips	8,828.46
Mooring Permits	6,632.00
Commercial Offload Permits	1,242.50
Ramp User Fees	2,428.00
Ice Receipts	1,942.00
Waiting List Fee	4,215.00
Commissions	3,734.47

Refunds	(183.51)
	$266,463.23

The fiscal year Waterways budget for the same period was $117,783.00.

Every resident's commitment to overseeing the waterfront is as important to the character of the Town as any zoning measure that we may take inland. The Waterways Commission is looking forward to beginning a comprehensive harbor management plan which will squarely clarify issues in the harbor front area. As Harbormaster, I would welcome positive input from all to this plan.

Thomas E. Leach
Harbormaster



Thomas E. Leach
Natural Resource Officer

Report of the
Waterways Commission

The Waterways Committee was changed to the Waterways Commission by adoption of the Town Charter. Our duties remain the same as an advisory group to the Board of Selectmen.

Our Harbor activities and the usage of our Navigable Waterways have reached a stage that requires a Harbor Management Plan. The Waterways Commission is developing a Program for presentation to the Board of Selectmen.

A Mooring Permit procedure has been developed and, if acceptable to the Town, will either be a Regulation or a By-Law.

There is urgent need for a Dock/Pier Regulation or By-Law. Inasmuch as we do not have either the Regulation or By-Law, the State has issued Permits without regard to the Town's best interests. Unfortunately, such action can often result in litigation. A procedure has been worked out and, if acceptable, will become either a Regulation or a By-Law.

The Commission has compiled an inventory of the Town's Waterways and Harbors assets.

The Inventory, the Mooring Permit Procuedure and a Dockage/Pier Regulation or By-Law can become important sections of the Harbor Management Plan. It may be necessary to set up a special Committee to work out a Harbor Management Plan.

Joseph Goodhue
Chairman, Waterways Commission

Joseph A. Goodhue, *Chairman*
David Van Gelder, *Vice Chairman*
Jennifer Learned, *Secretary*
Lawrence Coffin
Nathaniel Sperber
David Wardwell
Alex Thomson

Report of the
Recreation and Beaches Commission

During the year 1987, besides the day-to-day administration and maintenance of our Town's parks, ballfields and recreational areas, this Commission has worked on the following ongoing projects:

— Reconstructing the four front tennis courts at Brooks Park
— Constructing a new soccer field behind the High School
— Re-shingling the sides of Schoolhouse Parking Lot restrooms
— Having plans & specifications written for new lighting at Whitehouse Field baseball field.

We have prepared articles for Town Meeting 1988 to fund the following improvements:

— Refurbishing the restroom/storage building at Brooks Park
— Construction of restrooms and septic system for Whitehouse Field and the new soccer field behind Whitehouse Field
— Improvements to the Town's beaches
— Repaving Earle Rd. beach parking lot, driveways at Brooks Park bandstand area and tennis courts, and the remainder of the parking lot at the Recreation Building
— Funding for the new proposed lighting at Whitehouse Field

In 1987 the following monies were deposited into the Town's general fund:

Summer Recreation Program Registration Fees	$3,149.00
Public Telephone Receipts	290.53
Whitehouse Field Food Vendors Bid	1,670.00
	$5,109.53

1987's Summer Recreation Program, headed-up for the second consecutive year by Mark B. Powers, continued to serve an ever-increasing number of residents and visitors.

November 1, 1987 was the effective date of the new Charter voted into existence by the Townspeople at the April 1987 Town Meeting. The Charter abolished the Beach Commission and put the Town's beaches under this Commission's jurisdiction. The Beach Commissioners are acting in an advisory capacity for one year giving us the benefit of their experience and guidance. We thank them for their help which is so important to us in meeting this challenge of added responsibility.

Our thanks go out to the following:

— The Cape Cod Regional Technical High School for re-shingling the roof of the bandstand and the sides of Schoolhouse Parking Lot restrooms.
— The other Town Departments for their cooperation and assistance throughout the year.
— Our office and maintenance staff for their dedication and dependability
— Our seasonal recreation staff for a most difficult job well done
— To those who donated trees and shrubs for the parks and to those who gave their time as volunteer coaches
— To the Harwich Junior Women's Club for their participation in coordinating the July 4th activities

— To the Society for the Preservation of the Historic Harwiches for donating another park bench for Brooks Park.

We hope to have the support of the townspeople in continuing our recreational and beach programs.

Walter E. Tebo, *Chairman*
William L. Chandler
William G. Griswold
Robert Handler
Margaret M. Hannigan
Ann J. Murphy
Richard A. Pina

Walter Tebo
Chairman, Recreation &
Beach Commission

Report of the
Water Department

For your approval we submit the Annual Report for the twelve (12) month period ending June 30, 1987.

During the past year, water mains were installed in sub-divisions on Sadie's Way, Cranhaven Circle, Martha's Lane Extension, Live Oaks Drive, Reliance Way, Spence's Trace and Pheasant Run. Mains were also installed on Hucklebeerry Path, Pleasant Bay Road and Country Meadows Condominums. The next phase of the municipal water system expansion was completed with the installaton of a transmission line on Great Western Road which loops the system between Lothrop Avenue and Bells Neck Road.

During the year, 32 new fire hydrants were added to the system, increasing the total number of hydrants in the system to 862. In addition, 212 water services were installed, bringing the total number of water services to 7357.

In F.Y. 1987, we exceeded our previous maximum single day pumping record by approximately 500,000 gallons. In an attempt to meet the ever

increasing demand for water, we are nearing completion of construction on the new one million gallon water tower on Lothrop Avenue, and initial steps were taken to acquire approximately 70 acres of land in North Harwich for municipal wellfield purposes.

In conclusion, we would like to thank all of the employees of the Water Department for their efforts and to express our appreciation for the support and assistance we have received from all other town officials and departments.

The following data is taken from departmental records:

MILES OF MAIN BY SIZES

	20″	16″	12″	10″	8″	6″	2″	1½″	1¼″	1″	Totals
Through F.Y. 1986	.03	14.41	10.32	17.89	40.56	40.58	20.31	1.13	.49	.02	145.74
Added F.Y. 1987	None	.99	.61	None	1.53	.21	–.10	.02	None	None	3.26
Totals	.03	15.40	10.93	17.89	42.09	40.79	20.21	1.15	.49	.02	149.00

F.Y. 1987 MAIN LINE CONSTRUCTION

Name of Street	Kind of Pipe	Size	Length	Hydrants
Great Western Road	Ductile Iron	16″	4949ft.	9
Spence's Trace	Ductile Iron	12″	544 ft.	1
Country Meadow Condominiums	Ductile Iron	12″	1050 ft.	1
Pleasant Bay Road	Ductile Iron	12″	1652 ft.	3
Pleasant Bay Road (Abandoned)	C.L. Steel	2″	–1470 ft.	None
Pheasant Run	Ductile Iron	8″	787 ft.	1
Martha's Lane	Ductile Iron	8″	1583 ft.	3
Huckleberry Path	Ductile Iron	8″	1469 ft.	3
Sadie's Way	Ductile Iron	8″	832 ft.	1
Reliance Way	Ductile Iron	8″	885 ft.	2
Lakewood Drive	Ductile Iron	8″	554 ft.	1
Bay Pine Road	Ductile Iron	8″	453 ft.	1
Live Oak Drive	Ductile Iron	8″	669 ft.	1
Live Oak Drive	Ductile Iron	6″	667 ft.	None
Cranhaven Circle	Ductile Iron	8″	570 ft.	1

Snow Inn	Ductile Iron	8″	290 ft.	1
Snow Inn (Abandoned)	Ductile Iron	6″	-290 ft.	None
Lindsay Leigh Lane	Ductile Iron	6″	314 ft.	None
Locust Grove Road	Ductile Iron	6″	440 ft.	None
Lothrop Avenue Tank	Ductile Iron	16″	280 ft.	1
Brooks Park Tank	——	——	——	1
Town Line Plaza	——	——	——	1
Pvt. Way off Great Western Rd.	P.V.C.	2″	381 ft.	None
Wychmere Harbor Drive	P.V.C.	2″	205 ft.	None
466 Route 28	P.V.C.	2″	127 ft.	1
Pinewood Lane	C.L. Steel	2″	184 ft.	None
Wayside Drive	C.L. Steel	2″	26 ft.	None
Belle Brook Lane	C.L. Steel	1½″	100 ft.	None

WATER CONSUMPTION

Month	Rainfall (Inches)	Gallons Pumped
July	6.62	77,420,400
August	5.64	61,133,520
September	1.70	42,478,760
October	5.59	31,770,950
November	6.46	26,519,220
December	7.16	26,873,000
January	7.82	26,904,830
February	2.26	26,416,080
March	4.47	28,851,040
April	7.14	30,164,750
May	4.10	49,661,980
June	1.40	81,013,380
Total Rainfall (Inches)		60.36
Total Gallons Pumped		509,207,910

PUMPING OPERATION

Station	Gallons Pumped	Hours Run
Main Station		
Detroit Diesel	6,356,130	75.25
100 HP Electric Motor	21,481,680	256.00
Station #1 60 HP Electric Motor	72,568,000	1929.75
Station #2 30 HP Electric Motor	34,458,100	1969.25
Station #3 50 HP Electric Motor	59,905,500	1889.00
Station #3 Auxiliary Propane Engine	860,200	26.50
Station #4 100 HP Electric Motor	29,643,500	799.75
Station #4 Auxiliary Propane Engine	838,300	24.00
Station #5 60 HP Electric Motor	52,691,500	1976.00
Station #6 60 HP Electric Motor	54,047,700	1914.00
Station #7 75 HP Electric Motor	61,348,800	1921.50
Station #7 Auxiliary Propane Engine	845,600	25.25
Station #8 50 HP Electric Motor	55,829,500	1917.75
Station #8 Auxiliary Propane Engine	807,700	26.00
Station #9 50 HP Electric Motor	56,636,600	1886.25
Station #9 Auxiliary Propane Engine	889,100	26.00

WATER DEPARTMENT COMPARATIVE TABLE

	Gallons	Rainfall	Largest Day	Largest Week
F.Y. 1986	446,063,060	40.63	3,650,800	19,399,450
F.Y. 1987	509,207,910	60.36	4,605,210	24,640,520

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS FOR F.Y. 1986-1987

1983	Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1986	96.00	
	Less Collections Made 1986-1987	64.00	
	Less Water Lien Added to Taxes	32.00	
1983	Balance Outstanding June 30, 1987		None
1984	Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1986	1,174.40	
	Less Collections Made 1986-1987	995.55	
	Less Water Liens Added to Taxes	167.85	
1984	Balance Outstanding June 30, 1987		51.00
1985	Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1986	5,503.48	
	Less Collections Made 1986-1987	4,085.34	
	Less Water Liens Added to Taxes	828.99	
1985	Balance Outstanding June 30, 1987		589.15
1986	Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1986	18,566.80	
	Less Collections Made 1986-1987	16,118.38	
	Less Water Liens Added to Taxes	420.17	
1986	Balance Outstanding June 30, 1987		2,028.25

Commitments Made 1986-1987		686,926.31	
	Collections Made 1986-1987	670,117.55	
	Less Abatement	53.75	
1987	Balance Outstanding June 30, 1987		16,755.01
Total Balance Outstanding June 30, 1987			$19,423.41

RECEIPTS

Minimum Charges	356,146.39	
Excess Water	227,240.83	
Turn On & Off	23,755.00	
Meter Repairs	4,181.34	
Service Installations	80,017.26	
		$691,340.82

EXPENDITURES & ENCUMBRANCES

Capital Improvements

Principal on Water Bond 1974 (Queen Anne Road)	10,000.00
Interest on Water Bond 1974 (Queen Anne Road)	1,440.00
Principal on Water Bond 1983 (Improvements to Water System)	200,000.00
Interest on Water Bond 1983 (Improvements to Water System)	118,125.00
Principal on Water Bond 1984 (Improvements to Water System)	250,000.00
Interest on Water Bond 1984 (Improvements to Water System)	172,805.00
Total Capital Improvements	$752,370.00

Maintenance and Operation

Salaries and Wages	217,734.65
Overtime Wages	15,222.60
Budget Expense (includes 37.06 encumbered funds)	130,206.56
Capital Outlay	7,480.00
Service Installation	34,989.20
Total Maintenance and Operation	$405,633.01
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$1,158,003.01

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS

Water Main Extensions — Article #20, 1980 FRS

Balance from	F.Y. 1986	$14,911.98
Payments	F.Y. 1987	14,905.15
Returned to	Federal Revenue Sharing	6.83
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	-0-

Repairs to Wells, Valves, etc. — Article #32, 1981 FRS

Balance from	F.Y. 1986	25,888.79
Payments	F.Y. 1987	3,727.89
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	22,160.90

Brooks Park Tank — Article #36, 1981

Balance from	F.Y. 1986	2,850.00
Payments	F.Y. 1987	2,850.00
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	-0-

Title Research — Future Wellfields — Article #40, 1982

Balance from	F.Y. 1986	12,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1987	-0-
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	12,000.00

New Water Mains & Pumping Stations — Article #27, 1983

Balance from	F.Y. 1986	173,295.13
Payments	F.Y. 1987	36,860.10
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	136,435.03

Engineering Expenses — Article #29, 1983

Balance from	F.Y. 1986	1,931.31
Payments	F.Y. 1987	1,931.31
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	-0-

Well Testing — Article #23, 1984

Balance from	F.Y. 1986	20,425.64
Payments	F.Y. 1987	20,425.64
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	-0-

Leak Detection Survey — Article #25, 1984

Balance from	F.Y. 1986	11,188.23
Payments	F.Y. 1987	-0-
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	11,188.23

Puritan Lane Wellfield — Article #27, 1984 FRS

Balance from	F.Y. 1986	10,662.30
Payments	F.Y. 1987	-0-
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	10,662.30

Lothrop Avenue Water Tank — Article #13, STM 4/4/84

Balance from	F.Y. 1986	2,118,521.08
Payments	F.Y. 1987	1,079,736.33
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	1,038,784.75

Kildee Hill Water Tank — Article #14, STM 4/4/84 FRS

Balance from	F.Y. 1986	125.07
Payments	F.Y. 1987	-0-
Return to	Federal Revenue Sharing	125.07
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	-0-

Radio Equipment — Article #44, 1985

Balance from	F.Y. 1986	56.88
Payments	F.Y. 1987	-0-
Return to	Revenue	56.88
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	-0-

Tractor/Backhoe — Article #46, 1985

Balance from	F.Y. 1986	1,509.18
Payments	F.Y. 1987	1,316.00
Return to	Revenue	193.18
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	-0-

Water Quality Testing — Article #50, 1985

Balance from	F.Y. 1986	197.19
Payments	F.Y. 1987	-0-
Return to	Revenue	197.19
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	-0-

Brooks Park Tank — Article #29, 1986

Appropriated		75,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1987	70,770.00
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	4,230.00

Route 39 Tank — Article #30, 1986

Appropriated		10,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1987	6,640.27
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	3,359.73

Well Testing — Article #31, 1986

Appropriated		75,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1987	40,098.76
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	34,901.24

New Truck — Article #32, 1986

Appropriated		12,300.00
Payments	F.Y. 1987	12,252.17
Return to	Revenue	47.83
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	-0-

Engineering Expenses — Article #33, 1986

Appropriated		8,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1987	3,262.72
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	4,737.28

Water Main Extension - Route 137 — Article #35, 1986

Appropriated		300,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1987	24,018.32
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	275,981.68

Water Main Extension — Olde Heritage Way, etc. — Article #36, 1986

Appropriated		43,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1987	-0-
Balance to	F.Y. 1988	43,000.00

Richard H. Hathaway, *Chairman*
Anne M. Smith
Robert A. Peterson
Board of Water Commissioners

Christopher M. Zocca
Superintendent & Collector

Chris Zocca
Superintendent, Water Department

Report of the Youth Commission

The Youth Center expanded its programs in 1987. These new directions show much promise for the Youth Center to provide more enjoyable and healthy activities for all the youth in Harwich. Vincent Gulotta of Orleans, and Ann Schweizer of Chatham are both in their second year as Youth Directors of the Youth Center.

The Youth Center continues to offer a variety of programs for the Youth of Harwich. The new programs include Gymnastics (grades K-6) Art's and Craft's (grades K-6). Weightlifting and Ice Skating programs are presently being planned. Other organized sports presently being offered are Basketball (grades 3-6), Spring and Fall Street Hockey (grades 5-9), Flag-Football (grades 7-12), Volleyball (grades 9-12) and Swimming (grades 3-6). The Drop-In Center, open to students in grades 7-12 on Friday nights underwent some changes in 1987. There is presently a "Check-In" policy. When a student arrives he or she must remain at the Youth Center until the student wishes to leave. When the student leaves he or she "Checks-Out" and is not permitted on the premises again that evening. This new policy has kept the attendance down, though the Youth Center is still servicing a fair number of

students on Friday nights. Friday night "Drop-In" begins at 6:30 p.m. and ends at 10:30 p.m.

The Youth Center offered many off-Cape trips and excursions: Ski Trips, Amusement Parks, Baseball games. The Summer Trips included: Hampton Beach, New Hampshire, Martha's Vineyard, and a Four day Camping trip to Nantucket Island. Once again the Summer Trips were well attended and full to capacity this year.

The PROJECT COACH program was again in operation in 1987. The program involves local youth who have been in trouble with the law and are working hours doing community service. This very successful program is in conjunction with local probation officers.

Again this year the Youth Center was fortunate to receive a number of donations from local businesses and organizations. This is always deeply appreciated.

The Harwich Youth Center is located on Bells Neck Road in West Harwich. Vince Gulotta and Anne Schweizer, Directors of the Youth Center, wish to thank the Community for their support and time given and look forward to 1988.

Darlene Maquire, *Chairman*
Eileen Diamond, *Vice-Chairman*
Becky Hayes, *Secretary*
Lee Culver
Carolyn Crowell
Marna Brackett
Peg Hannigan

Vincent Gulotta
Director, Youth Center

Anne M. Schweizer
Director, Youth Center

Report of the

Town Hall Office Building Committee

At the 1987 Annual Town Meeting, Article 41 carried by a majority vote. It provided for $2,490,000.00 to be appropriated for constructing, equipping and furnishing an addition to the Town Hall, and remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to the existing facility. The Town Office Building Committee was authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

Because the Committee had received only one General Contractor's bid before the Annual Town Meeting, it was decided to go out for bid again. Low bidder was Sullivan & Foster of New Bedford, MA, as General Contractor. The contract was signed on September 14, 1987. Construction started on September 21, 1987 with a completion date of February 1989.

The Committee has held weekly meetings throughout most of the past two years and has had a representative at the weekly construction job meetings.

After numerous studies, starting as far back as 1959, the Town of Harwich may at last look forward to having new office facilities by the winter of 1989.

Committee Members:
Wallace A. Moyle, Jr., *Chairman*
Freida Symmes, *Vice Chairman*
Charles Schreiber, *Treasurer*
Joel Weinberg, Esq., *Secretary*
Gloria McKeown
Henry Ahlberg, P.E.
Martin Moran, P.E.

Report of the

Land Acquisition Committee

The Land Acquisition Committee has, and continues, to identify parcels of land which the Town might acquire by the most cost-effective means possible, for added open space, wetlands/marsh habitat

expansion, increasing acreage around wellfields and water source areas and for other municipal purposes. All Committee recommmendations are submitted to the Selectmen for their review and subsequent action. For example, this year the L.A.C. recommended the Town acquire nearly 96 acres under Tax Title foreclosure process. Also the Committee has recommended the Town acquire the land parcels in what is known as Belmont Park and Belmont Gardens by process of Eminent Domain, and contiguous parcels in the same area by the most expeditious and cost efficient manner possible. The L.A.C. will continue to seek land parcels that will best serve the needs of the Town, and the public, now and for the future.

Alexander G. Tod, *Chairman*
Stephen Chandler
Faith Diver
Charles Schneiderhan
David Alten
Louis Parascand, Jr.
Land Acquisition Committee

Report of the
Superintendent of the Disposal Area

I hereby submit my report for the past year.

The responsibility of the daily operation of the Landfill Area is to properly dispose of all incoming refuse and waste materials in a manner which ensures a healthy and safe environment.

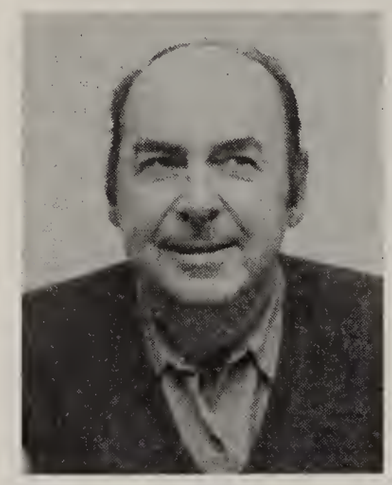
The closing of the Landfill one day a week, the purchase of a new, more efficient rubbish compactor and the addition of one more employee to the work force has allowed us to stay abreast of the heavy amount of incoming materials while conforming to state requirements.

The gatekeepers are doing a good job of enforcing entry restrictions and collecting fees. This has sharply reduced illegal dumping by non-residents.

Recycling stations are being constructed for the separation of glass, oil and returnables and will be in use soon. Similar stations for paper and metals are being planned for the near future.

I'd like to thank the Board of Health, the Solid Waste Advisory Committee, the Board of Selectmen, the gatekeepers and my fellow employees for their help in creating better working conditions and for making the landfill area cleaner and easier to maintain.

Ronald T. Brilhante,
Superintendent



Ronald Brilhante
Superintendent, Town Disposal Area

Report of the
Solid Waste Advisory Committee

The committee has been interfacing with SEA Consultants who were selected to design a solid waste transfer station to be located at our present landfill site. The facility will serve to receive refuse delivered by private contractors and by residents, compact the material into 20 ton loads in compaction trailers for shipment to the SEMASS recovery plant in Rochester, MA. The SEMASS plant is expected to be ready for operation by year end 1988.

The design has been finished and is estimated to cost in the order of $900,000.00.

In an effort to seek alternate solutions to reduce the cost, the committee considered and evaluated several potential options, including:

1 — Designing the Harwich station to also receive refuse from Brewster.

Evaluation:
— cost savings would be marginal.

2 — Building a station utilizing a reported "low cost" system employed at Wilbraham, MA.

Evaluation:

— the low cost system proved not to be low cost due to the special requirements for a transfer station on our Harwich site.

— decision was confirmed by a study by SEA Consultants.

3 — Consideration of using a transfer station proposed by BFI in Yarmouth.

Evaluation:

— because of the additional tipping fee of $15/ton, which would be subject to annual escalation, the cost would be significantly more than building our independent station.

— with contract haulers going directly to Yarmouth we would lose significant control over whose refuse we would be paying for.

— by having contract haulers go directly to Yarmouth we would lose some control over our very important effort to reduce the SEMASS stream by recycling.

Howard P. Willett, *Chairman*
Marina Brock
Robert B. Coffin
Edwin O. Hook
Aaron J. Sluyter

SCHOOLS

Report of the
School Committee and Superintendent of Schools
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1987

ORGANIZATION FOR THE YEAR 1987

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Ballam	Term Expires 1990
Mr. D. Michael Schaffer	Term Expires 1989
Dr. Walter P. Christian	Term Expires 1988
Mrs. Diane B. McCarthy	Term Expires 1990
Mr. Joel Weinberg	Term Expires 1988
Miss Tanya Telega (ex-officio member) President, Student Advisory Council	

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Mr. Charles H. Ferris, Jr.

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Louis Carrier
Steven Wilson

SCHOOL NURSE

Anne B. Irwin, R.N.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

David P. Doherty, M.D.
David J. Penfield, M.D.

SCHOOL CALENDAR
1986-1987

Schools Opened Wednesday, September 3, 1986

SCHOOL YEAR

September 3, 1986 — December 23, 1986
January 5, 1987 — February 13, 1987
February 23, 1987 — April 17, 1987
April 27, 1987 — June 18, 1987

SCHOOLS NOT IN SESSION

Teachers' Convention ..... Wednesday, Oct. 1, 1986
Columbus Day ..... Monday, Oct. 13, 1986
In-Service Day ..... Monday, Nov. 10, 1986
Veterans' Day ..... Tuesday, Nov. 11, 1986
Thanksgiving Recess ..... Wednesday, Nov. 26, 1986
12:00 Noon, Thursday & Friday ..... Nov. 27 & 28, 1986
Christmas Recess ..... Wednesday, Dec. 24, 1986
End of School Day
Martin Luther King Day ..... Monday, Jan. 19, 1987
In-Service Day ..... Tuesday, Jan. 20, 1987
February Vacation ..... Monday, Feb. 16, 1987
Spring Vacation ..... Monday, April 20, 1987
Memorial Day ..... Monday, May 25, 1987

1986		**1987**	
September	20	January	18
October	21	February	15
November	16	March	22
December	17	April	17
		May	20
		June	14
	74		106

Year Planned: 180 Days

HARWICH PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
October 1, 1986

	1985	1986	Sub-Total	Total
ELEMENTARY				
Pre-Kindergarten	15	8		
Kindergarten	102	102		
Grade 1	97	108		
Grade 2	105	105		
Grade 3	84	102		
Grade 4	76	86		
TOTAL Elementary	479		511	
Grade 5	81	79		
Grade 6	89	83		
TOTAL Intermediate	170		162	
TOTAL Elementary K-6	649			673
HIGH SCHOOL				
Grade 7	74	90		
Grade 8	98	78		
TOTAL Jr. High	172		168	
Grade 9	140	99		
Grade 10	118	127		
Grade 11	105	113		
Grade 12	90	98		
TOTAL Sr. High	453		437	
TOTAL Jr./Sr. High	625			605
1985 TOTAL	1,274			
1986 GRAND TOTAL HARWICH SCHOOL SYSTEM				1,278

HARWICH HIGH SCHOOL
Class of 1987

Terri L. Amidon
Amy Christine Anderson
Theresa L. Anderson
Chris Matthew Andreasson
Jamie Askins
*Darcy Anne Bailey
Matthew V. Barber
Scott A. Beckwith
*David Benoit
Kenneth M. Bentubo, Jr.
Janice A. Berry
John Timothy Blute
Denise Bowen
Adam C. Brown
Jacqueline Mary Burke
*Adam Pul Burke
*Julia Patricia Cahill
Mark S. Carroll
Kimberly Marie Chase
Richard M. Chase
Victoria R. Chase
Neville J. Coomber
*Christal C. Coyle
Dean Allen Damon
Sue Davis
Lisa Michelle Dery
Troy Clayton Dill
Alexandra Marie Doherty
William A. Doherty III
Darci Lyn Dubreuil
Dawn Marie DuDeVoire
Mariah Ebbett
Debra Ann Ehmer
Jennifer Elliott
Daniel J. Faivre
Jacqueline Anne Falla
Wendi Gail Farris
Glen Albert Fernandes
Richard Wayne Fields
Sean Fields
*Paul B. Finnell
Caroline Wilmeth Foote
P. Brian Ford
Tracy E. Gallagher
*Erin Kathleen Germain
Deborah Ann Gerstley
Sherry Jane Gomes
Rachelle Ann Graveline
Stacey Greene
William Bryant Greenwood
Kathy Lynne Hadfield
Peter J. Halliday
Christopher P. Hamilton
Stephen Preston Hanlon
Todd Healy
Julie Lange Hemeon
Troy Hindle
*Amy Patricia Hodgkins
Laura D. Hubbard
Christopher James
John W. Jannell Jr.
Michelle Nadine Jones
Kurt Peter Jorgensen
*Kristen Jacqueline Keane
Kimberly Kology
Alexandra Kretschmer
Robert P. Kuhn
Mary Ellen Larivee
Peter Lendh
Sean D. MacAskill
*Julie Dare Madson
*Shannon Elizabeth Marciezyk
Jon D. Marshall
Hannelore Christina Maria Metz
Monique Michaud
*Colette Emily Moran
*Nick P. Muce
Rebecca Ann Nolan
Kimberly Anne Nydam
Christopher P. Ohman
Trevor Peterson
John J. Quinn

*Elizabeth Susan Ramsdell
Duane Paul Romano
William Lee Sargent
John P. Scruggs
*William Joseph Sharkey
*Kristin Rae Stearns
Jana Stoltz
Melissa Tomasian
*Andrea Marie Trocchi
Christian Adam Trocchi
Lisa Catherine Tyldesley
Amanda Louise Ward
Emily Marie Wendel
*Wendy Holden Wilkinson
Christopher J. Woolley
Melissa Marie Young
Jason W. Zatlin

**Members of National Honor Society*

BROOKS MEDAL RECIPIENTS

Grade 12	Coletta E. Moran
Grade 8	Heather L. Clancy
Grade 6	Matthew Ford

JOHNSON-ULM MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS GRANTED FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1986-1987

Julia P. Cahill	Wellesley College
Elizabeth S. Ramsdell	University of Vermont

HERBERT R. MORSE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP (granted every two years) GRANTED FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1986-1987

Rachelle A. Graveline

1987 was a year of change and special accomplishments for the Harwich Public Schools.

Topping the list of accomplishments was the approval of the ***school building project*** at the town meeting in the spring. From that point on, with the direction of the Town Moderator, the School Building Needs Committee became the School Building Committee (SBC) and turned its attention to planning the specifics of a new middle school facility and renovations to the elementary school and high school. Since July the SBC has been meeting on a biweekly basis to review plans and make decisions relative to the school building project. Before each of those meetings I met with the architect to discuss the educational

specifications for the facilities and to make decisions relative to the design of the building as it meets the needs of the educational program for the youngsters. Throughout the process faculty input has been sought and received, and the concerns and ideas expressed have been addressed by the architect and the SBC. Plans are proceeding well and we hope to go out to bid on the project in early 1988. The SBC members, particularly Chairman David Tobey, deserve a great deal of thanks for the many hours they have spent thus far in meetings, deliberations, and making difficult decisions.

The school building project highlighted the need for continued ***maintenance*** of the school buildings. With increased funding for maintenance in the FY87 budget, a third maintenance man was hired during the summer and much needed work was accomplished before the new school year began in September. In January, and again before school opened in September, members of the board of selectmen, finance committee, school committee, and other town officials toured school facilities to review the work that had been done, to see areas that would be included in the building project, and to reiterate the need for keeping maintenance of facilities as a priority budget item each year.

Harwich schools and teachers took advantage of grants from the Public School Improvement Act ***(Chapter 188)*** to improve the instructional program. Several teachers were honored as Horace Mann Teachers and given stipends to work on such projects as AIDS education and the Sea Shell Press. School Improvement Councils of teachers and parents under the chairmanship of each of the school principals used their grant monies of approximately $12,000 to support special learning activities in the schools.

Four sixth grade teachers, a school psychologist, and our elementary health teacher attended training sessions to learn how to use the ***Quest*** materials in the "Skills for Adolescence" program. "Skills for Adolescence" is a positive prevention program for grades 6-8 which focuses on teaching early adolescents skills in decision making, communication, and dealing effectively with peer pressure in order to say "no" to drugs and alcohol. The program is jointly sponsored by Quest and the Lions Club and was developed in cooperation with the National PTA, the National Middle School Association, the National Federation of Parents for Drug-Free Youth, and the Center for Early Adolescence at the University of North Carolina. Teacher training was provided through funds from the local Lions Club, the school department, and our local Alliance Against Drugs Advisory Council.

In addition to sponsoring teacher training for Quest, the ***Alliance Against Drugs Advisory Council*** met monthly throughout the school

year offering an opportunity for parents, teachers, and other community members to discuss concerns about substance abuse among youngsters and to hear speakers on a variety of related issues. In addition, the Advisory Council planned and carried out its first substance-free prom party. The battle against substance abuse is a battle involving the whole community. Everyone is invited to participate in Advisory Council programs.

The Harwich Public Schools hosted a ***Mathematics Their Way*** workshop for teachers during the summer. Teacher hosts Kathleen Smith and Shari Sears organized the program for over thirty educators from around the country and Canada from July 8 to 15. "Mathematics Their Way" is an activity-centered, child-centered, manipulative math program designed for children in grades Kindergarten through Grade 2. Follow up sessions were held in September and October. Needless to say, we were proud to host the program and are very appreciative of the efforts of our teachers. The workshops were such a great success, we plan to host another program in the summer of '88.

In July, Mr. Paul Koulouris, former Elementary Principal in Norwell, was appointed to succeed Dr. Joan McQuiston as the Harwich ***Elementary School Principal.*** Dr. McQuiston resigned in June to accept a principalship in another community. Under Mr. Koulouris' leadership we began a review of curriculum and instruction at the Elementary School. Teacher curriculum study groups were formed and formalization of instruction at each grade level has begun. Revitalized reading and mathematics programs are planned for the next school year.

In August the School Committee adopted the following ***Mission Statement of the Harwich Public Schools.***

We believe that each child is unique with different abilities, needs and potentials. The mission of the Harwich Public Schools is to provide an educational environment and programs in which the uniqueness of each child is recognized and (1) in which each child is helped to develop his/her intellectual, creative and physical capabilities to the fullest and (2) in which each child learns how to live cooperatively and effectively with others.

In addition, the committee adopted the following ***System-wide Goals for 1987-88*** proposed by the school department administrators.

1. MIDDLE SCHOOL: To plan for the reorganization of the school system in 1989 into a three-school system of Primary (K-4), Middle (5-8) and High (9-12).

2. CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT: To initiate planning for the changes to be brought about by the new reorganization and to review the scope and sequence of curricula in grades K-8.

3. PROFESSIONAL CLIMATE: To develop and enhance the professional, educational, and communicative environment of all school personnel.

4. HEALTH EDUCATION: To develop a comprehensive health education program for students in grades K-12.

5. STANDARDIZED TESTING: To clearly define a system-wide standardized testing program.

Each year new goals will be prepared to focus our attention on those areas most in need of our attention to meet the intended mission of our schools.

As a result of a new law (Chapter 164) being enacted during the summer, senior Tanya Telega, President of the Student Advisory Council at the High School, became a ***student member of the school committee.*** Tanya began serving her year as an ex-officio, nonvoting member of the school committee in October. Tanya brings a much appreciated students' view to the committee's discussions during open session.

The ***AIDS Subcommittee*** of the school commmittee met throughout the fall. The committee was composed of parents, a clergyman, physician, attorney, the school nurse, health educators, a school administrator, a member of the school committee and me. Curricula and materials were reviewed and workshops planned for teachers and parents. An early winter storm forced the cancellation of the workshops, but they were rescheduled for January '88. With the hiring of an additional health educator, all students in grades 1-12 receive instruction in ***health education.*** AIDS education is included in grades 4-12 with instruction appropriate to the age of the child. Parents have an opportunity to preview curricula materials prior to their son's or daughter's participation in the class instruction. The work of the members of the AIDS Subcommittee is greatly appreciated.

With the completion of the ***evaluation of Harwich Jr./Sr. High School*** in October by a visiting team of educators from the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, we have commendations to be proud of and recommendations that will form a blueprint for action over the next five years. The Jr./Sr. High School staff, particularly Principal Vincent Bresnahan and Chairman of the Self-Evaluation Steering Committee Paul Mangelinkx, have been commended for a job well done

in preparing for the evaluation and in cooperating with the members of the visiting team so that a positive and constructively critical evaluation report was the result.

An important inservice education and planning process was begun in October with the formation of the ***Middle School Planning Council (MSPC).*** The council membership includes four teachers, two administrators, a parent, a special education/counseling educator, a member of the school committee and me. The two-year task of the Council is to prepare the way for the new Harwich Middle School. The Council meets for one full day each month to discuss all facets of middle level education and to plan how Harwich's middle school program will be designed to meet the needs of Harwich's 10-14 year olds. We will plan in-service education programs for teachers, make suggestions for the new middle school building, plan and organize subcommittees of teachers to investigate characteristics of middle schools and middle school curricula to make recommendations for Harwich's middle school. Next year, the MSPC will organize and conduct parent and student programs to prepare them for the concepts of middle school education.

Completed Careers. The school community was saddened by the deaths this year of Margaret Higgins and Cora Chase. Mrs. Higgins had retired in June 1987 after 44 years of teaching, the last fifteen of which were in Harwich. Cora Chase had retired in June 1970 after having been a teacher in Harwich for 47 years.

The reports that follow were prepared by the administrators noted.

Harwich Elementary School — Principal Paul E. Koulouris
Harwich Jr./Sr. High School — Principal Vincent P. Bresnahan
Pupil Personnel Services — Director James B. Hartley
Business Manager — Mr. Richard D. Lombardi

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The Harwich Elementary School opened its doors this fall with a new principal, Paul E. Koulouris, and with Marcia J. Hekking in her second year as assistant principal.

Enrollment at the elementary school is over seven hundred students because of the closing of the intermediate school. Despite overcrowded conditions, faculty and staff continue to provide the best possible education for our children.

New programs, such as Math Their Way and the Whole Language Approach to reading have been introduced by teachers. Planning to

implement a continuous progress approach to reading and mathematics instruction is also underway. While instruction in basic skills remains a priority, expansion of computer and other forward-looking programs continues.

Parent and community support for the elementary school remains strong. The formation of a new Parent Teachers Association (PTA) and the continued growth of Harwich Educational Forum (HEF) are examples of commitment to our schools.

There are six new members of the faculty this year: Susan Trask (Kindergarten/Preschool), Candice Wroe (Grade 2), Karen Durand (Grade 4), Linda Ford (Grade 4), Sandra Bennett (Grade 6), and Karen O'Connor (School Psychologist).

There were three retirements: Lucille Olson (Grade 2), Joan Brock (Grade 1), and Margaret Higgins (Grade 6). Our thanks to them for their many years of devoted service.

The school community was saddened by the sudden passing of Mrs. Higgins in August. Her commitment to the children of Harwich will long be remembered.

JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL — The Junior High Student Body elected the following to the Junior High Student Council for the 1986-87 school year:

President — Lynn Doherty
Vice President — Eric Burchfield
Secretary — Stephanie Rickaby
Treasurer — Jessica Diamond

Mrs. Jean Sokale and Mr. Michael Radlhammer served as co-advisors to the Student Council.

The Student Council, in addition to giving the students of the Junior High an enjoyable year, also donated their time and money to helping the community. At Thanksgiving, food baskets which consisted of canned goods brought in by students and turkeys supplied by the Student Council were given to needy families in our community. At Christmas the students had projects for the young, old, and needy. Students donated four large furniture-sized boxes of toys for the "Toys for Tots" drive (which Grade 8 won by bringing in the most toys). Mr. Stout, as Santa Claus, accompanied the Student Council to the Brewster Manor Nursing Home, where the group sang Christmas Carols and delivered

handmade Christmas cards. The Student Council made a contribution each month to a charity that they selected. They contributed one hundred ($100) dollars to The Cape Cod Needy Fund, The Berry Family Fund, and The Cape Cod Hospice.

The Student Council sponsored five dances and supported the school by serving as ushers and guides at orientation assemblies, OPEN HOUSE, and at the school plays.

The Harwich Junior High School Spirit Committee under the leadership of Ms. Mary Lou Duquette and Mr. Lawrence Zabielski deserves special recognition. This outstanding organization which is open to all Junior High students willing to work won an award for the second year in a row for their float in the Cranberry Festival Parade. The Spirit Committee also sponsored at least one school-spirit-enhancing activity a month including an Ice Cream Social, a Sixties Dance for students and parents, a most successful talent show that sold out the High School Auditorium, and the now famous School Spirit Decathalon emphasizing student competition in the three A's: Athletics, Arts, and Academics.

The Junior High Drama Club under the direction of Mrs. Clare Stevens presented three productions. A special HAUNTED HOUSE was created by the Club for young children on October 30 and 31 in the High School Auditorium. CINDERELLA was presented in January with Jennifer Holden as Cinderella, Jay Canto as Prince Charming, Heidi Zibrat and Jessica Diamond as the Wicked Stepsisters.

SNOW WHITE AND THE SEVEN DWARFS was presented in May with Laura Driver as Snow White, Jennifer Holden as the Wicked Queen, Jessica Diamond as the Witch, and Heidi Zibrat as Doc. The Harwich Junior Drama Club gets better every year thanks to the direction of Mrs. Stevens and the support given by so many caring parents and teachers.

Heather L. Clancy of Grade 8 was the recipient of the 1986-87 Brooks Medal, which is given to "that student in each of the Harwich Schools that best demonstrates excellence in Citizenship, Composition, and Deportment." (Heather was also the recipient of this coveted award when she attended Grade 6!)

Ryan O'Leary for the second year won the school pin for excellence in mathematics as demonstrated by obtaining the highest score in the school on the National American Junior High Mathematics Test.

Heather Clancy, Alex Steele, and Kara Wiacek earned the right to represent Grade 8 in the Third Annual Lower Cape Spelling Bee held on

May 20, 1986, at Chatham High School. Rachel Marceline, Ryan O'Leary, and Garrick Dion earned the right to represent Grade 7 in the competition.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL —

Placement: Harwich Junior-Senior High School
Class of 1987

	Girls	Boys	Total	%
Number of Graduates	53	43	96	
Post High School Education	46	39	85	85
Four-Year College (State)	12	6	18	18
Four-Year College (Other)	14	16	30	30
Two-Year College (State)	11	15	26	26
Two-Year College (Other)	4	0	4	4
Miscellaneous Schools	5	2	7	7
Military	0	1	1	1
Plans Pending	0	0	0	0
Employment	7	3	10	10

CEEB Scores: 1987

SAT Verbal Average: 438
SAT Math Average: 447

I am pleased to report that Harwich High School continues to place a very high percentage of its students in post-secondary schools. This year Jannell Brown, a senior, received the Chancellor's Award for Academic Excellence from the University of Massachusetts.

On January 11, 1987, the following students were inducted into the National Honor Society by Principal Vincent P. Bresnahan and Assistant Principal Frederick Ebbett. Superintendent Charles H. Ferris, Jr., was the guest speaker.

Elizabeth P. Arden
David Brackett
Nicole A. Breede
Geneva Chase
Joe Creighton
Kathryn Ann Greenwood
Paul D. Gorrell
Melissa Groswald
Kristine Hindle
Kristen Kelly
Kristen L. Kuhn
Erin McCarthy
Kathleen Meaney
Jennifer M. Pina
Scott Ritz
Mary Shelley
Martha Tobey
Charles S. Williamson

There are presently thirty-six students in Advanced Placement courses in English, American History, and Biology classes studying for college credit.

We have added a full-time health teacher and full-time school psychologist to the staff in response to parent and student concerns as expressed through our Alliance Against Drugs Advisory Council, parent groups, and a comprehensive Needs Assessment of our guidance and counseling services. Health classes are now required in all grades in the junior-senior high school.

New England Association of Schools and Colleges - The staff of the Junior-Senior High School, along with students and parents, have spent the last two years on a self-evaluation program in preparation for the visit from the accrediting team from the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. The team visited the school from October 25-28. The report from the visiting team has been published and is available at the school and town libraries for review. Among the highlights of the report were commendations on:

Our "diverse and extensive curriculum"

The "positive, caring attitude demonstrated by teachers in all subject areas"

"The community interaction with the school"

"The students and faculty demonstrate a deep mutual respect. Student behavior is reflected in the orderly conduct in the corridors and classrooms. Students and faculty exhibit pride in their school. The school administration is accessible and teachers feel they are able to express their concerns and have input into school decisions."

"The principal and his assistants exhibit strong leadership."

"The dropout rate is very minimal and thus insignificant."

"Community involvement was a positive influence in the approval of the $13 million improvement plan."

"The Visiting Committee feels that Harwich Junior-Senior High School does an excellent job in preparing students for college."

Among the important recommendations outlined in the report are the following:

"Enlarge the library and expand the book collection."

"Upgrade and expand computer education including a Word Processing Course."

"Encourage more field trips."

"Provide a late bus for student activities participants."

"Implement a long-range plan for the purchase, replacement, and maintenance of equipment."

In addition, we received thirty-six separate recommendations to upgrade the building in the School Facilities section of the report, along with twenty-one recommendations to upgrade the library in the Media Section of the report.

Overall, the document was a very good report card for the school, the staff, and its programs. We will have to respond in a two-year and a five-year follow-up report to the New England Association to indicate the current status of all the recommendations made by the Visiting Committee. We will begin to evaluate, plan for, and implement these recommendations immediately. The New England Association of Schools and Colleges will consider the evaluation report at its meeting in March, 1988, and will notify us of the results of their deliberations relating to the school's accreditation following that meeting.

Athletics — 1987 was another outstanding year for Harwich High School athletics. Our participation on all of our various teams was again an all-time high. We had over 185 students participating.

Our Ice Hockey Team won the Cape & Islands League Championship again and went to the semifinals of the sectional tournament. Our Girls Basketball Team won the Cape & Islands Championship and went to the sectional semifinals. Our Baseball Team won the League Championship and went to the sectional quarter finals. Our Softball Team qualified for the State Tournament and went to the sectional quarter finals. Our Golf Team won the championship and went to the State Tournament. Girls Tennis for the second year in a row won the championship. The Boys Soccer team won the first-ever League Championship and went to the State Sectional semifinals. The Field Hockey Team again won the League Title and advanced to the sectional semifinals. Our Cross Country Team had a perfect 9-0 season, playing a non-league schedule of all larger schools. Our Cheerleaders captured the Cape & Islands Cheerleaders Competition in March.

As you can see from the above, Harwich High School had an all-time high of eight Cape & Islands League Championships, one undefeated Cross Country Team and a Championship Cheerleaders Squad. This is ten championships out of a possible fifteen which is amazing, considering the size of our school.

We are blessed with outstanding coaches and student athletes.

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Guidance Services — The present Harwich Guidance Department serves approximately 600 students in grades 7 through 12. The size of our school permits close personal contact with individual students and allows a diverse curriculum constantly supported and improved by administration and counselling input. The flexibility of scheduling permits a student to construct a program consistent with his/her particular needs, and superior students are encouraged to select accelerated programs in all academic areas. College preparation and placement, and vocational training are vital aspects of the department.

In the area of careers, grade 8 students take vocational interest inventories and spend a day at the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School exploring career opportunities.

The following occurs for grades 9 through 12:

...Armed Services Vocational Aptitude Battery testing is available to students in grades 10, 11, and 12, and an Armed Services assembly is held with all recruiters once a year.

...Students in grades 10 and 11 are taken to Cape Cod Community College to participate in All-Cape Career Day.

...Students are given the opportunity to shadow at Cape Cod Regional Technical High School.

...Occupational information is available to students in both the media center and the guidance office.

Special Education — This year the Massachusetts State Department of Education is initiating conferences, workshops, and seminars around the concept of "Shared Responsibility." The goal of this theme is to integrate the educational goals of all students, ensuring that regulations and testing requirements not fragment students into pockets of isolated instruction. One of the initiatives that the Harwich Public Schools is taking is to review all testing requirements with a goal of streamlining group and individual student assessment.

All schools have a referral team comprised of the Principal, School Psychologist, Counselor, and Regular and Special Education Teachers. The purpose of this team is to ensure that all regular education alternatives are utilized prior to referral for special education procedures.

When formal referral and remediation is necessary, the goal of the department is to mainstream children whenever possible. Consequently, the regular classroom and special education teachers are

increasingly working together in order to provide educational experiences which will enhance the learning process for all children.

At each school there are resource room teachers who provide individual and small group instruction to special needs students. Two speech and language pathologists administer to the needs of students with communication deficits. In addition, the Harwich Public Schools have the services of counselors and school psychologists providing intellectual and academic testing. Both individual and group counselling are important aspects of this program.

Screening programs are administered to pre-schoolers along with children in regular kindergarten.

In addition, the Harwich Public Schools utilizes the services of the Cape Cod Collaborative for low-incidence special needs and itinerant services (occupational and physical therapy).

School Psychological Services - This academic year has seen the addition of one full-time and one half-time school psychologist, bringing the number in the system to two and one-half. These additions will enable the Harwich Schools to augment our capacity to offer increased and diversified personal and individual counselling. In addition, intellectual and projective testing will allow the referral team to make better judgments regarding the individual needs and subsequent educational plans of students.

Chapter I - Chapter I teachers provide academic support in the areas of Reading, Language Arts, and Math. Generally children meet in groups of two to six for one and one-half to two and one-half hours per week and receive remedial instructions in areas related to classroom curriculum.

The process of selecting students to receive Chapter I services involves the utilization of group and individually administered diagnostic testing instruments. The Director of Pupil Personnel Services, Principals, and Specialists participate in the selection and placement of students.

This year the Chapter I teachers have developed workshops geared toward helping parents of students needing homebound reading activities. The last workshop provided a pamphlet of activities and a bibliography of publications for parents to read with their children. It should be noted that this workshop was attended by reading teachers from other Cape school systems.

Pre-School Services - The Harwich schools provide individualized services for eight to twelve pre-school children in an informal personalized setting. A variety of specialists work with these 3 and 4 year olds in specific areas of concern.

Health Services - The nursing department is comprised of one Nurse and two Health Aides. Responsibilities include: administering first aid; screening for eyes, ears, and postural deficits; assisting the school physician with formal medical examinations; health education; counselling; and serving as a team member for special education evaluations.

BUSINESS MANAGER

General — The closing of the Intermediate School which housed grades 5 and 6 in May of 1986 continued to impact the School Department as we entered the calendar year 1987.

In September 1986 the student population of the Intermediate School was transferred to the Elementary School, causing considerable strain in special needs areas and at the same time bringing the building to virtual capacity. Administration, in recognition of the plight of the classroom teachers, recommended that the Central Office vacate the premises in order to ameliorate conditions. The recommendation was adopted and the search began to locate suitable office space.

The Central Office personnel at the time consisted of the Superintendent, Business Manager, Director of Pupil Personnel Services, two Secretaries, a half-time Pupil Personnel Services Clerical Aide, and the Bookkeeper. It was determined that the optimum space needs should be approximately 2,100 square feet.

Advertisements were published and respondents' properties were examined. A choice was made in favor of the space located at 38 Sisson Road, offering approximately 1,800 square feet of usable space. A contract was drawn by the owner and the Business Manager in behalf of the School Department, and Central Office staff moved into the facility in March 1987. The contract covers the period from March 16, 1987, through August 31, 1989, and at the rate of eighteen thousand dollars per annum.

In the relatively short span of a dozen years, the Central Office has moved from its location at the Junior High School to the Elementary Portable, to the Elementary School-proper in two different office arrangements, to 38 Sisson Road in order to accommodate changing needs and conditions. Another move will be effected at the termination of the lease in an attempt to relocate on School Department property. It is strongly recommended by the Business Manager that a permanent location be sought and developed solely for the purpose of housing the superintendent's staff. A well-designed plan, so augmented, will prevent the continued "orphaning" of that group and prove to be cost effective in the long run.

Finance — The Business Office, in its second year of computerization, was forced to abandon a Town-wide selected financial package developed by MicroArezalea because of its lack of capacity to serve the needs of the School Department. In its place, a software package developed and tested by MASBO Cooperative, a Massachusetts firm, was purchased and became operative by mid-August 1987. The financial needs of the School Department will be served for many, many years to come through the versatility of this program.

A new budgeting system has been developed and implemented as of September 1987. At the request of the new Superintendent, the Business Manager designed a system which incorporates elements of program budgeting. The initial experience with the system has proved that it is a very workable one which will prove itself to be an effective tool in expressing the educational plans and needs in terms of dollars to the community.

Operations and Maintenance — Phase Two of the asphalt roof re-shingling project at the Junior-Senior High School was begun during the summer. This phase involved the re-shingling of Buildings 1 and 2, an academic wing and shop closest to Oak Street. At this writing, replacement of the eight skylights in the shop will be undertaken in an attempt to stop leakage resulting from the lack of depth of the curbs of these units and deterioration of some of the component parts because of age.

Minor leaks in Buildings 3, 4, and 5 continue to plague the maintenance staff. With but one in each building, tracing the source of entry continues to be the problem. Low bidder on Phase One, Quality Roofing Company of Bellingham, MA, has gone out of business, leaving the difficulty of locating a roofing firm who is willing to underwrite responsibility for the repair of another firm's faulty installation. Our maintenance staff will continue to search out and repair the source of these leaks.

All other major maintenance projects have been incorporated into the plans of the School Building Committee for refurbishing the school buildings in the next two to three years.

Food Services — At this writing, our new Food Services Director, Jeffrey Smith, has just completed his first year in the School System, having been hired in December 1986. During the year, Jeff has implemented subtle changes in the program, offering a variety of choices in the a la carte menu, appetizing presentations of the class A dinners, along with the addition of some new items. This has resulted in increased

daily participation by both faculty and student populations and a program which is now operating "in the black."

An attempt had been made since the passage of Proposition 2 1/2 to create a self-sustaining school lunch program, but that goal has not been achieved, nor is it likely to occur with the present requirements in place. Pressures of increased salary for our employees and the diminished availability of Federally-supported commodities continues to impact the program — to a point where modest advances in the price of the food items to our patrons will not keep pace. The 1987-88 school budget will reflect increased appropriations to cover the requirement of the State Department of Education to keep on hand three months operating expenses in advance for the program.

Transportation — The School Department is presently in the third year of a five-year contract for the delivery of school bus transportation services. Transportation services are being rendered by Robert Joy & Son, eight regular day buses, three kindergarten buses, and two activity buses; Barnstable Bus Company, two regular day buses and the pre-kindergarten bus; T. William Vagenas, one bus; and Buddy Julin, one bus.

In September increased student population in the Town made its impact on the Elementary School bus runs with many at or exceeding the seating capacity. Secondary School runs have not been a problem. With the assistance of Paul Koulouris, Elementary School Principal, and Beverly Cahoon, Bus Coordinator for Robert Joy & Son, a new route was devised, which would alleviate overcrowding on seven other existing bus routes. The new route would be put into effect in January 1988.

Prior to the reopening of the Harwich Middle School, the entire bus scheduling project will be undertaken where all routing will be examined. It is anticipated that a three-tiered system will be in place to service our school population.

IN CONCLUSION

The Harwich Public Schools are on the threshold of great, positive changes. The changes initiated over the last year, I believe, will bring about a school system of which everyone can be proud. In the year ahead look for the groundbreaking for the new middle school and the beginning of the much needed renovations to our other schools, to the continuous evolution of the curriculum and instruction in the Elementary School and the implementation of the recommendations made by the NEASC at the Jr./Sr. High School, to the continued development of programs to deal with social issues — the Alliance

Against Drugs and Health Education, to the informational programs about Middle School Education and meeting the unique needs of the early adolescent. With the continued enthusiasm, support, and expertise of the educators, parents, and members of the community who are involved in the schools, and of course the students themselves, the future is indeed bright for the Harwich Schools.

I can't close my first report to the townspeople of Harwich without a personal note. I am delighted to be in Harwich. I have enjoyed my first few months here, particularly meeting so many of you. Working with people, meeting challenges and bringing about positive change, and creating and being a part of an environment which is caring, tolerant, and exhibits a respect for individuals are what I feel best about. Thank you for welcoming me and my family to Harwich.

Charles H. Ferris, Jr.
Superintendent of Schools

Charles H. Ferris, Jr.
Superintendent of Schools

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL

NAME	POSITION	PREPARATION	DEGREE	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1987	ADDRESS
CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION						
Charles H. Ferris, Jr.	Superintendent	Clark University Clark University Worcester Polytech Worcester State College	B.A. M.A./Ed M.N.S. CAGS	1987	22	Harwich
Richard P. Lombardi	Business Manager	Bridewater State College Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed. M.Ed.	1983	22	Bridgewater
Dorothy G. Hemmings, CPS	Secretary to Superintendent	Katharine Gibbs School Cape Cod Community College	Cert. A.A.	1985	27	Harwich Port
JoAnne P. Clancy	Bookkeeper	Holyoke Community College		1978	18	East Harwich
Lynne McMahon	Central Office Asst.	Quinnipiac College		1987	8	Yarmouthport
SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL						
Vincent Bresnahan	Principal	Holy Cross University of Mass University of Conn	B.S. M.Ed. CAGS	1982	27	East Harwich
Frederick Ebbett	Assistant Principal	Curry College Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed. M.Ed.	1959	28	South Harwich
Donna L. Backus	Home Economics	Framingham State College	B.S.	1986	1	Centerville

Richard J. Besciak	Social Studies	Hartwick College Springfield College	B.A. M.Ed.	1968	20	Orleans
Joan C. Bresnahan	Latin	Mt. St. Mary College	B.A.	1984	10	Harwich
Ralph W. Burns	Science	Salem State College	B.A.	1972	16.5	North Eastham
Anthony Catanzaro	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State	B.S.	1987	10	Harwich
Lee R. Chase	Secretary	Cape Cod Community College	A.A.	1987	17	Harwich Port
Angelina Chilaka	Health 7-12	Northeastern University Columbia University	B.S. M.A.	1987	10	Harwich
Nicholas C. Debacher	Mathematics	Western N. E. College	B.S.	1986	12	Brewster
Kerry M. Dolan	Science	University of Mass	B.S.	1984	10	Chatham
Diane L. Dorgan	Business	Salem State College	B.S.	1984	5	Manomet
Gilbert E. Ellis	Science	Univ. of New Hampshire Northeastern University	B.A. M.A.	1969	18	East Brewster
Joseph J. Fede	Mathematics	Providence College	B.A.	1974	18	Harwich
Peter J. Hall	French/Spanish	Middlebury College	B.A.	1986	1	Harwich Port
M. Patricia Hammett	English	Ohio Dominican College	B.A.	1974	24	South Orleans
Mary B. Hemeon	Mathematcis	Keuka College	B.S.	1984	3	South Harwich
A. Susan Hoffman	French	Framingham State College Middlebury College	B.A. M.A.	1981	14	South Yarmouth
Kathleen M. Holden	Home Economics	Framingham State College	B.S.	1986	3	Harwich Port
Diane R. Jones	Spanish	N.Y. State University N.Y. State University	B.A. M.A.	1980	15.5	Dennis

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL (continued)

NAME	POSITION	PREPARATION	DEGREE	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1987	ADDRESS
Karen M. Kelly	English	University of Mass/Amherst	B.A.	1986	1	Chatham
Stephen J. Kot	Chemistry	Worcester State College	B.A.	1974	13	Brewster
Kris A. Larson	Government	Brown University Univ. of Califoria University of Oregon	B.A. M.A. M.A.	1972	17	Chatham
Paul R. Mangelinkx	American History	Worcester State College Boston State College	B.S.Ed. M.A.	1972	16	Brewster
Ann Martell-Paschal	English	Lyndon State, VT Central Conn State College	B.S. M.S.	1985	15	Sandwich
Robert W. McBride	Business	Fairmont State College Morgan State College	B.A. M.S.	1972	25	Harwich
Charles E. McIntyre	History	Towson State University Bridgewater State College	B.S. M.Ed.	1984	9	Harwich Port
Elaine M. Meaney	Math, Computer Science	Merrimack College	B.A.	1983	5	Harwich Port
Daniel W. O'Leary	English	Don Bosco College Boston State College	B.S. M.Ed.	1973	17	Harwich
Michele L. Stalker	Secretary			1980	7	Harwich Port
L. Jean Thomas	Secretary			1987	21	Brewster

Peter J. Wanderlich	Mathematics	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1966	22	Brewster

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Marvin A. Stout, Jr.	Assistant Principal	Georgia Southern College Georgia Southern College Georgia Southern College	B.S.Ed. M.Ed. E.D.S.	1975	14	Orleans
Gail L. Baker	English	Boston College	B.A.	1975	18	Eastham
Jean E. Barker	Geography	Framingham State College	B.A.	1986	3	Harwich
Adele L. Bernardi	Clerical Aide			1987	18	Harwich
James J. Enright	Mathematics	Boston College	B.S.	1971	19	West Chatham
Alice E. Fabia	Literature	SUNY (NY)	B.S.	1987	3	South Dennis
George W. Kirchner	Social Studies	University of Kentucky University of Illinois	A.B. M.Ed.	1962	34	Eastham
George A. Kurlychek	Marine Science	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	B.A.Ed.	1973	21	Brewster
Michael J. Lehane	Math/English	Bridgewater State	B.S.	1987	5	Plymouth
Michael M. Radlhammer	Science	New York University New York University	B.A. M.S.	1968	28	Eastham
Jean M. Sokale	Alternative Education	Our Lady of the Elms	B.A.	1976	11	Harwich
Mary T. Vrountas	Secretary	Fisher Junior College	A.A.	1976	18.6	West Harwich
Theodora G. Wiacek	English	Boston College	A.B.	1981	7	Harwich Port
Larry J. Zabielski	Mathematics	Plymouth State College Plymouth State College	B.S. M.Ed.	1973	14	East Harwich

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL (continued)

NAME	POSITION	PREPARATION	DEGREE	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1987	ADDRESS
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL						
Paul E. Koulouris	Principal	Amherst University Harvard University	A.B. M.Ed.	1987	9	Centerville
Marcia J.Hekking	Assistant Principal	Syracuse University Lesley College Harvard University	B.S. M.S. C.A.S.	1969-75 1986	20	South Chatham
Joan M. Alvezi	Grade 5	Emmanuel College Emmanuel College	A.B. M.Ed.	1972	18	Sandwich
Myra L. Belliveau	Kindergarten Aide	Fitchburg State	B.S.	1987	6	Chatham
Sandra S. Bennett	Grade 6	Framingham State Framingham State	B.S. M./Guid.	1987	25	West Harwich
Deborah J. Bock	Grade 3	Skidmore College Boston University	B.A. M.Ed.	1972	15	East Dennis
Jeanne S. Carey	Grade 4	Frederick College Bridgewater State College	B.A. M.A.	1971	18	Hyannisport
Lucy J. Crosby	Grade 5	Framingham State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	17	East Harwich
Karen L. Durand	Grade 4	Worcester State	B.S.	1987	0	Harwich
Prudence A. Ellis	Clerical Aide			1987	5	East Harwich

Linda M. Erdmann	Grade 1	Wheaton College Wheaton College	B.A. M.A.	1976	21.5	Harwich
Sandra V. Esterson	Grade 3	Newark State College	B.A.	1970	20	Harwich
Mary M. Fitzpatrick	Grade 6	Anna Maria College Wocester State College	B.A. M.Ed.	1970	20	West Yarmouth
Linda D. Ford	Grade 4	U. of Mass./Amherst	B.A.	1987	3	Harwich
Elizabeth A. Gibson	Secretary	Regis College	A.B./Sec Sci	1986	14	South Dennis
Kathleen M. Gorman	Secretary	Katharine Gibbs School	Cert.	1986	14	East Dennis
Ruth Ann Greenhalgh	Grade 1	Boston State	B.S.	1986	4	Harwich
David J. Hammond	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1973	21	South Dennis
Margaret M. Hannigan	Health	Framingham State College Bridgewater State College	B.S. Cert.	1974	19	South Harwich
Sheila L. Humphreys	Grade 6	Fitchburg State College Fitchburh State College	B.S. M.Ed.	1972	15	Harwich
Frank B. Hutchins	Grade 6	Univ. of Brigeport Fairfield Univ.	B.S. M.S.	1983	16	South Yarmouth
Kathleen V. Johnson	Grade 1	Wagner College	B.S.Ed.	1972	15	South Orleans
William E. Lemoine, Jr.	Grade 5	University of Mass.	B.A.	1973	15	East Dennis
Christine H. Leofanti	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	15.7	Dennis
Lucille F. Murphy	Grade 2	Regis College Worcester State College	A.B. M.Ed.	1975	23	Harwich Port
Ann E. Nelson	Clerical Aide	Fisher Junior College	A.A.	1987	4	Harwich
Ann B. Santacroce	Grade 1	North Adams State College	B.S.Ed.	1976	19	Harwich

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL (continued)

NAME	POSITION	PREPARATION	DEGREE	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1987	ADDRESS
Sandra A. Scinto	Kindergarten	University of Bridgeport	B.Ed.	1984	4	Brewster
Shari M. Sears	Grade 2	Framingham State College	B.S.	1970	17	Hyannis
Helene Sharkey	Grade 4	Northeastern University	B.S.	1983	6	South Harwich
Stephanie J. Shea	Grade 3	Wheelock College	B.S.Ed.	1984	3	South Harwich
Ann M. Silk	Grade 1	Lesley College	B.S.Ed.	1986	2	Dennisport
Kathleen M. Smith	Kindergarten	University of Mass.	B.A.	1974	13	Harwich
Rita J. Solimine	Grade 3	Calvin Coolidge College	B.A.	1971	22.5	West Harwich
Stephanie L. Sullivan	Grade 4	University of Conn	B.A.	1971	16	West Yarmouth
Susan J. Trask	Pre-K/ Kindergarten	Rockford College University of Georgia	B.A. M.Ed.	1987	12	Chatham
Christine C. Twombly	Grade 2	Boston State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	15.6	East Orleans
Elizabeth A. Tyldesley	Library Aide	Green Mountain College	A.A.	1978	9	Harwich
Phyllis H. Wilkinson	Grade 3	Russell Sage College	B.S.	1975	16	West Harwich
Jon E. Wordell	Curriculum Enrichment	Oglethorpe University	B.A.	1971	20.5	South Chatham
Candice M. Wroe	Grade 2	U. of Rhode Island Rhode Island College	B.A. M.Ed.	1987	14	Dennis

LIBRARY AND MEDIA

Alfred R. Arsenault	Library/Media Coor.	Calvin College University of Rhode Island	B.A. M.L.S.	1970	21	Harwich
Mary Ann Albertine- -Dottridge	Librarian	Worcester State College Simmons College	B.A. M.S.	1985	3	Cotuit
Jeanne M. Frary	Library Aide	Burdett Business College	Cert.	1985	19	South Dennis
Peter J. Goldstein	Librarian	American Int. College SUNY (NY)	B.A. M.L.S.	1974	13	Brewster

ART

Carol L. Dennis	Jr/Sr High School	Cal. College of Arts & Crafts	B.F.A.	1987	0	Eastham
Rita H. Doddridge	Elementary	Montclair State College	BA.	1978	12	Orleans
Richard A. Hansen	Elementary	Manhattan College Worcester State College	B.A. M.Ed.	1984	7	Hyannis
Diane E. Piette	Jr/Sr High School	Univ. of Minnesota	B.S.	1987	7	Harwich
M. Louise Russell	Jr./Sr. High School	Rhode Island Sch of Design Rhode Island Sch of Design	B.S.Ed. M.A.	1970	17	Chatham

MUSIC

Anne W. Doane	Elementary/Vocal	Bridgewater State Bridgewater State	B.S. M.A.T./Music	1969	23	Harwich
Richard F. Rubino	Elementary/ Instrumental	Boston Conservatory Bridgewater State College	B.Mus. M.M.	1973	24.5	East Harwich

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL (continued)

NAME	POSITION	PREPARATION	DEGREE	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1987	ADDRESS
Karen A. Stanley	Jr./Sr. High School Instrumental	University of Lowell	B.Mus.Ed.	1986	1	Centerville
Clare M. Stevens	Elementary & Jr/Sr. High School—Vocal	Montclair State College	B.A.	1975	19	South Dennis
PHYSICAL EDUCATION						
Frederick Ebbett	Athletic Director	Curry College Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed. M.Ed.	1959	28	South Harwich
Michael P. Lesinski	Jr/Sr High School	Norwich University	B.S.	1987	11	Centerville
Mary D. McGrath	Jr/Sr High School	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1974	25	Sandwich
Glenn A. Rose	Jr/Sr High School	College of Emporia	B.A.	1970	20.5	Harwich
Mark D. Sugermeyer	Elementary	Springfield College	B.S.	1985	11	Dennis
Frederick J. Thacher, Jr.	Elementary	Springfield College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M.Ed.	1981	15	Yarmouthport
Sandra A. Wittig	Elementary	Springfield College	B.S.	1975	13	North Eastham
DEPARTMENT OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES						
James B. Hartley	Director	Rollins College Springfield College	B.A. M.Ed.	1981	20	Sandwich

Agnes V. Howard	Secretary			1978	17	Harwich
Rebecca A. Alden	Special Education	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1980	6	Dennis
Nancy R. Austin	Chapter I Reading	Boston State College Boston State College	B.S.Ed. M.E.D. Rdng	1986	12	Harwich Port
Ellenore P. Bergeron	Special Education	Framingham State College	B.S.Ed.	1971	20	West Harwich
Leslie C. Boule	Special Education	Boston University	B.S.	1987	2.5	Harwich Port
Glenn R. Bryant	Counselor/ Sr. High	Boston University Bridgewater State College	A.B. M.Ed.	1965	21	Chatham
Louis R. Carrier	Counselor/ Elementary	University of New York Providence College	A.B. M.Ed.	1972	30	East Dennis
Frederick F. Dunford	Director/Guidance Sr. High	Clark University Worcester State College	A.B. M.Ed.	1965	27	Harwich
Mary Lou Duquette	Special Education	Skidmore College Lesley College	B.S. M.S.	1981	5	Brewster
Edwin Jaworski	Counselor/Jr High	New York State University Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed. M.Ed.	1972	25	Harwich Port
Susan C. Kelley	Chapter I	Elizabethtown College	B.S.	1977	12	South Orleans
Donna J. Leger	Pre-School Aide			1987	8	Brewster
Peg Maeder	Psychologist 9-12	Emmanuel College Boston College	A.B. M.Ed.	1987	29	N. Marshfield
Nancy L. Malcolm	Special Education	Boston University	B.S.	1984	5	Hyannis
Robert S. McLuckie, Jr.	Chapter I Reading	Montclair State College Illinois Institute of Tech	B.A. M.S.T.	1986	28	Eastham

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL (continued)

NAME	POSITION	PREPARATION	DEGREE	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1987	ADDRESS
Karen M. O'Connor	Psychologist K-4	Westfield State Lesley College	B.A. M.Ed.	1987	11.5	Brewster
Suzanne C. Paradis	Special Education	Central Conn State College	B.A.	1982	10	East Orleans
MaryBelle B. Small	Special Education	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1975	14	South Harwich
Barbara C. Summer	Speech/Lang. Therap.	Framingham State College Northeastern University	B.S. M.Ed.	1986	12	South Yarmouth
Steven B. Wilson	Psychologist 5-8	Amherst College Alfred University	B.A. M.A.	1974	16	Yarmouthport
HEALTH SERVICES						
Anne B. Irwin, R.N.	School Nurse	Cornell University NY Hosp Sch of Nursing	 B.S.	1971	22	Chatham
Ernestine Cahoon	Health Aide	Upper Cape Voc-Tech H S Nurse Aide Training	Dipl	1979	7	Harwich
Jocelyn C. Carter	Health Aide	Waltham Hosp Sch of Nursing Newton Wellesley Sch of Nursing		1972	22	West Yarmouth
Carl Clapp, D.D.S.	Dentist	New York University Tufts Dental School	 D.D.S.	1967	25	Harwich Port
David Doherty, M.D.	Physician	Boston College New York Medical College	 M.D.	1969	28	South Harwich

David Penfield, M.D.	Physician	Yale University Upstate Medical Center	M.D.	1984	7	Harwich
CAFETERIA						
Jeffrey J. Smith	Food Services Director	Clark University Cape Cod Community College	B.A. Certif.	1986	12	Brewster
Patricia M. Boyle	Elementary			1982	5	East Harwich
Marie S. Felton	Elementary			1984	3	Harwich
Janice Freeman	High			1986	4	Harwich
Judith A. Garofalo	High			1975	12	Harwich
Linda A. Guinen	High			1978	9	East Harwich
Helen M. Hark	High			1987	0	Brewster
Barbara C. Long	Elementary			1955	31	Harwich
Terry M. Masterson	High			1982	5	Harwich
Catherine M. McGillen	High			1978	9	Harwich
Virginia M. Ridlon	High			1984	3	Harwich
Doris T. Tanguay	Elementary			1983	4	Brewster

NAME	POSITION	SCHOOL		SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1987	ADDRESS
CUSTODIANS						
Anthony Demartino	Maint. Supervisor	All Schools		1983	4	Harwich

NAME	POSITION	SCHOOL	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1987	ADDRESS
Charles R. Graveline	Maintenance	All Schools	1984	3	Harwich
Gordon B. Cannon		High School	1987	1	Harwich
Frank A. Cole		High School	1985	28	West Yarmouth
William G. Collins	Lead Custodian	Elementary	1983	4	Brewster
Owen J. Ferguson		Elementary	1987	3.5	Harwich Port
Beatrice L. Fortin	Matron	High School	1986	1	Harwich
Peter W. Goode		Elementary	1984	3	Harwich
John F. Greggo		High School	1987	13	Dennisport
Kenneth P. Leighton		High School	1982	5	Harwich
Thomas J. McGovern		High School	1986	12	West Yarmouth
Francis Murray		High School	1985	31	Harwich
Russell B. Ryder		Elementary	1982	5	Dennisport
Hebert C. Schmalzriedt		Elementary	1985	23	Harwich
Peter Scichilone	Lead Custodian	High School	1980	7	Harwich
Frank J. Voyer		High School	1985-86 1987	33	Harwich

STAFF CHANGES

1. Anthony Catanzaro, Jr., Industrial Arts, appt'd. 9/87; replaced D. Dwyer, resigned 3/87.
2. Myrna Boyle, Kindergarten Aide, appt'd. 3/87; new position.
3. Peter J. Hall, French/Spanish, appt'd. 9/87; replaced N. Moran, resigned 3/87.
4. Ann M. Silk, Grade 1, appt'd. 9/87. Two vacancies were created in Grade 1, one by the early termination of J. Brock in 7/87 and the other by a leave of absence without pay to J. Crivelli for 1987-88.
5. Ruth Ann Greenhalgh, Grade 1, appt'd. 9/87; see notation of No. 4.
6. Theodora G. Wiacek, transferred to Jr. High English, 9/87; replaced M. Dugger, early termination 6/87.
7. Diane E. Piette, Jr-Sr. Art (3/6) appt'd. 9/87; added L. Russell's reduced assignment (9/87) to Photography.
8. Melissa Robinson, Grade 1, appt'd. 3/87; replaced A. Santacroce, sick leave 3/87.
9. Paul E. Koulouris, Elementary Principal, appt'd. 9/87; replaced J. McQuiston, Ph.D., resigned 9/87.
10. Carol L. Dennis, Art (4/6), appt'd. 9/87; replaced G. Turner, child-rearing leave of absence without pay 1987-88.
11. Candice M. Wroe, Grade 2, appt'd. 9/87; replaced L. Olsen, early termination 8/87.
12. Karen L. Durand, Grade 4, appt'd. 9/87. Two vacancies were created in Grade 4, one by a new position and the other by a leave of absence without pay to C. Olson for 1987-88.
13. Linda D. Ford, Grade 4, appt'd. 9/87; see notation of No. 12.
14. Sandra S. Bennett, Grade 6, appt'd. 9/87; replaced M. Higgins, early termination 6/87.
15. Alice E. Fabia, Jr. High English/Reading, appt'd. 9/87; replaced T. Wiacek, transferred 9/87.
16. Charles H. Ferris, Jr., Superintendent, appt'd. 7/87; replaced A. Robert Twiss, resigned 6/87.
17. Karen M. O'Connor, Psychologist (half-time), appt'd. 9/87; new position.
18. Angelina R. Chilaka, Health 7-12, appt'd. 9/87; new position.

19. Michael J. Lehane, Jr. High English/Math, appt'd. 9/87; replaced S. Larsen, child-rearing leave of absence without pay 1987-88.
20. Susan J. Trask, Half-time Pre-Kindergarten/Half-time Kindergarten, appt'd. 9/87; replaced K. Kaye, leave of absence without pay 1987-88.
21. Michael P. Lesinski, Jr-Sr High Physical Education/Health, appt'd. 9/87; replaced C. Poore, leave of absence without pay 1987-88.
22. Linda M. Erdmann, Grade 1, appt'd. 9/87; replaced A. Kamataris, resigned 9/87.
23. Leslie C. Boule, Elementary SpEd, appt'd. 9/87; replaced L. Erdmann, transferred 9/87.
24. Peg Maeder, Psychologist 9-12, appt'd. 9/87; new position.
25. Donna J. Leger, Pre-school Aide, appt'd. 9/87; replaced J. Grant.

NON-TEACHING STAFF CHANGES

1. Lee R. Chase, Sr. High Secretary, appt'd. 2/87; replaced C. Lawton, resigned 2/87.
2. Rodney King, Custodian, appt'd. 5/87; replaced D. Scherschel, resigned 1/87.
3. Eleanor A. Watmouth, Clerical Aide PPS, appt'd. 1/87; new position.
4. Gordon B. Cannon, Custodian, appt'd. 5/87; replaced P. Krulik, resigned 4/87.
5. Anne E. Nelson, Elementary Clerical Aide, appt'd. 9/87; replaced K. Eldredge-Howes, resigned 6/87.
6. Prudence A. Ellis, Elementary Clerical Aide, appt'd. 9/87; replaced K. Brophy, resigned 9/87.
7. Frank J. Voyer, Custodian, appt'd. 7/87; replaced R. Gerstley, resigned 6/87.
8. L. Jean Thomas, Sr. High Secretary, appt'd. 9/87; replaced E. Zelek, resigned 8/87.
9. Thomas J. McGovern, Maintenance/Custodian, appt'd. 7/87; new position.
10. John F. Greggo, Custodian, appt'd. 9/87; replaced R. King, resigned 8/87.
11. Adele L. Bernardi, Jr. High Clerical Aide, appt'd. 9/87; replaced M. Graveline, resigned 8/87.
12. Lynne S. McMahon, Central Office Assistant, appt'd. 12/87; new position. Replaced E. Watmough, Clerical Aide PPS, resigned 11/87; position eliminated.

HARWICH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

FINANCIAL REPORT
1986-1987

#1000 ADMINISTRATION

Salary Appropriation	$ 120,800.00
Transferred from Other Accounts	9,252.00
Less Salary Expenses	122,193.05
Returned to Revenue	$ 7,858.95
Expense Appropriation	30,425.00
Transferred from Other Accounts	39,361.00
Transferred to Other Accounts	280.00
Encumbered for Bills Incurred	410.00
Less Expenses	69,092.23
Returned to Revenue	$ 3.77

#2000 INSTRUCTION

Salary Appropriation	$3,121,624.00
Transferred to Other Accounts	81,181.00
Transferred from Other Accounts	7,958.00
Encumbered for Summer Pay	80,597.48
Salary Expenses	2,960,697.11
Returned to Revenue	$ 7,106.41
Expense Appropriation	204,049.00
Transferred from Other Accounts	15,160.00
Transferred to Other Accounts	20,389.00
Encumbered for Bills Incurred	36,941.00
Less Supplies and Books	161,214.56
Returned to Revenue	$ 664.44

#3000 OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Salary Appropriation	$ 46,689.00
Transferred from Other Accounts	461.25
Encumbered for Summer Salaries	4,259.84
Salary Expenses	42,204.02
Returned to Revenue	$ 686.39
Expense Appropriation	390,189.00
Transferred to Other Accounts	8,472.00

Transferred to Town Gas		17,465.45
Transportation & Contracted Services		363,728.60
Returned to Revenue	$	522.95

#4000 OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE

Salary Appropriation	$	241,647.00
Transferred from Other Accounts		23,295.25
Encumbered for Summer Pay		1,555.49
Salary Expenses		206,952.89
Returned to Revenue		9,843.37
Expense Appropriation		309,560.00
Transferred to Other Accounts		160.00
Encumbered for Unpaid Bills		2,506.05
Supplies and Utilities Expense		307,212.14
Returned to Revenue	$	1.81

#5000 FIXED CHARGES

Insurance Appropriation	$	4,000.00
Insurance Expense		4,000.00
Returned to Revenue		-0-
Office Lease Appropriation		-0-
Transferred from Other Accounts		5,250.00
Office Lease		5,250.00
Returned to Revenue		-0-

#6000 ADULT EDUCATION

Salary Appropriation	$	4,300.00
Salary Expense		4,300.00
Returned to Revenue		-0-

#7000 FIXED ASSETS

Appropriation		-0-
Transferred from Other Accounts		45,510.00
Encumbered for Unpaid Bills		26,740.00
Expenses		18,163.43
Returned to Revenue	$	606.57

#8000 CONTINGENCY

Appropriation	$	10,000.00
Transferred to Other Accounts		3,575.05
Returned to Revenue	$	6,424.95

#9000 PROGRAMS WITH OTHER TOWNS

Expense Appropriation	$	52,385.00
Transferred from Other Accounts		15,113.00
Encumbered for Unpaid Bills		357.00
Expenses		67,138.96
Returned to Revenue	$	2.04

Report of the School Committee

1987 has truly been a memorable year for the school system of Harwich, and the School Committee extends its sincere gratitude to all citizens, taxpayers, and students. 1987's Town Meeting voted to approve the school department's five million dollar budget and also a 12.9 million dollar building and renovation project for the school buildings' needs. These votes signify a genuine belief in and concern for the educational needs of our children and an unquestionable pride in the appearance and preservation of our Town's buildings.

At this time the School Committee wishes to acknowledge the many diligent hours spent by members of the School Building Needs Committee informing the citizens about the school construction projects. We compliment David D. Tobey, Chairman of the School Building Needs Committee, for his fine presentation at Town Meeting.

1987 brought administrative changes to our school system. Mr. A. Robert Twiss resigned after seven years as Superintendent, and Dr. Joan P. McQuiston resigned from the Elementary School Principalship. We wish them well in their new endeavors.

After an intensive search by an outstanding volunteer Search Committee chaired by the Reverend Richard K. Bailey, Charles H. Ferris, Jr., was appointed Superintendent. Mr. Ferris was chosen in part because of his enthusiasm for education and his ability to articulate that enthusiasm, as well as his personal and professional commitment to excellence. Mr. Ferris has a clear vision of what and how education should be. He is well experienced in dealing with the problems currently facing Harwich.

The Elementary School's new principal is Paul E. Koulouris. Again, a fine Search Committee has brought forth an enthusiastic, child-oriented, teacher-supportive administrator.

The School Committee offers its heartfelt appreciation for a job extremely well done by both Search Committees.

1986-87 school year was an exercise in self-evaluation by the staff of the Junior-Senior High School as a component of the ten-year accreditation process conducted by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges in October of this year. A very commendable preliminary report has recently been received and accreditation is expected.

To Mr. Paul R. Mangelinkx, our team chairman, and his self-evaluation committee, our sincere thanks for a year of many extra hours spent organizing, educating, and then bringing so many subcommittee reports together to produce an honest and enlightening final report for the NEASC.

To the custodians and matron, often the unsung heroes who maintain our buildings; to the staff who guide our children; to the administration who oversee the operation of the educational process; and to the office personnel who keep the daily records and routines functioning smoothly, the School Committee offers a sincere thank you.

To the volunteers who share their precious time with our students and staff, we are indebted. To our students, thanks for being you.

To the citizens of Harwich, this School Committee is determined in its efforts to ensure that our children receive the very best education, and we value your support.

Frances Ballam, *Chairman*
Harwich School Committee

Report of the

Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District

The year 1987 was very successful for Cape Cod Tech. Eight of our shops represented their educational programs at the Cape Cod Mall Show in late February, and a very fine Open House was held at Cape Cod Tech during the same week. Our basketball teams received the annual Sportsmanship Award from the Cape Cod Basketball officials, and we congratulate the teams and their coaches. In June, eleven of our students went to Kansas to represent our school at the National Olympics for the Vocational Industrial Clubs of America (VICA). They won this privilege by winning gold medals at the state and regional contest levels. We are very proud of their accomplishments and look forward to increased competition in all of our departments next year. Congratulations to these students, their teachers, and the School Committee for supporting this effort.

During the summer months, we shared our facilities with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds, the Probate Court, the Land Court, and the Extension Services. This was of mutual benefit to both the County, who had space to use while asbestos was being removed from the West Barnstable Building, and to the Tech, who had an opportunity to showcase our building and our summer programs. We appreciate the efforts of the County Commissioners, County Administrator Barry Johnson, his staff, and the staff at Cape Cod Tech so that County Services could continue without interruption.

We congratulate the 142 seniors who graduated in June, and we are very proud of the fact that 80 percent are employed (48 percent in their trade) and 18 percent went on to further education. The Community Education and Training Program (CETP) has continued to develop new programs which provide services to the adult population. Cape Cod Tech is one of 12 schools in the Commonwealth to receive the State School Improvement Award. In fact, our school was the only regional vocational technical high school to be designated as a recipient of the MOCSI (Massachusetts Organization of Citizens for School Improvement) Award. Our accreditation by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges has been extended for an additional five years.

We have two new members on our Committee this year: Allan Chace from Orleans and Michael Munson from Chatham. We accepted with regret the resignation of Gail Sharman from Orleans. We invite you all to visit Cape Cod Tech during the school day to take advantage of the services we offer in our shops. If you need assistance, please call the main office at 432-4500 or 771-2600.

James H. Quirk, Jr., *Chairman*
Cape Cod Tech District Committee

Carolyn G. Crowell, *Committee Member*

FINANCE

Report of the Finance Committee

The Finance Committee reorganized for 1987 as follows:

Robert L. Ruggles, Chairman
Robert D. Hall, Esquire, Vice-Chairman
John E. Kelly, Clerk
Roger Cove
Emulous E. Hall
Lawrence Hochschwender
Richard E. Johnson
Nancy Kuhn
Edward R. Lilley
Ann W. Kaplan, Executive Secretary

The Town's financial posture remains stable. During 1987 the voters approved overrides of Proposition 2½ to finance bady needed building projects and land acquisitions. Our recommendation that you approve these major projects, and your acceptance of these necessary expenditures, should serve us well in the future.

Proposition 2½ is a known and accepted entity. It is the pledge of this committee, to the taxpayer, to see that this program succeeds. That, plus recommendaitons to provide funds for necesary municipal services, is our ultimate goal.

The tremendous cooperation of all departments in this town continues. Our success is a reflection of their diligence and professionalism.

It is our hope that we have provided adequate information for you to make knowledgeable decisions at our town meetings.

In order to keep our citizens and taxpayers fully informed, the Finance Committee will continue the practice of publishing the salaries and wages of all people employed by the town. This list is compiled from W-2 forms prepared by the Town Treasurer.

The Finance Committee meets usually on the second Wednesday of each month throughout the year. These meetings are legally posted and the public is invited and encouraged to attend.

The following transfers from the Finance Committee Reserve Fund were approved by this committee during fiscal year 1987.

Date	Budget Item No.	Department Account	Amount
10/8/86	Art. 9, 1986	Audit	$2,700.00
10/17/86	109a	Water Dept.—Capital Outlay	7,480.00
1/28/87	130	Treasurer—COBRA	5,742.36
3/26/87	31	Fire Dept.—Overtime	11,000.00
4/6/87	4	Assessors—Salary & Wages	917.00
4/7/87	31	Fire Dept.—Overtime	1,100.00
4/13/87	31	Fire Dept.—Overtime	2,500.00
5/14/87	24	Elections & Registration—Expense	2,038.00
5/14/87	54	Disposal Area—Salary & Wages	2,800.00
5/14/87	56	Disposal Area—Expense	14,300.00
5/21/87	24	Elections & Registration—Expense	3,238.00
5/28/87	31	Fire Dept.—Overtime	1,500.00
7/7/87	43	Wire Inspector—Salary & Wages	1,488.50
		TOTAL TRANSFERS	$56,803.86

Robert L. Ruggles
Chairman

Robert Ruggles
Chairman, Finance Committee

Report of the
Board of Assessors

During the past several years there has been a dramatic increase in the values of property, and during that period there has been a continued

growth in the number of buildings in Harwich. And this change continues.

The Boards of Assessors in Massachusetts are mandated by law to assess property at one hundred (100%) percent of its value as of January first, prior to the tax year, and requires a constant review of values. An indication and guide are sales data extracted from the reports of property sales as evidenced by information contained in deeds, copies of which are furnished by the Registry of Deeds. While value means different things to different people, for assessing purposes one of the important factors is the price agreed upon by a willing buyer and a willing seller.

Fiscal year 1989 is the period during which all property in Harwich will be re-assessed and that process has been underway as noted in this Board's report for last year. This process has included the addition of one clerk to the staff, production of certain records into computer form, complete review of the 1987 sales reports and building permits, as well as a determination of services to be performed under contract with Appraisal Consultants of New England. It has been five years since the last revaluation took place and that was accomplished at considerable savings to the Town, and there is every indication that this upcoming activity will reveal a tremendous change in property values. It should be noted that, while property values increase, the tax rate on property becomes less, and increases only when spending by the voters increases. A review of funds voted at the 1987 Annual Town Meeting should make this clear.

While this report deals primarily with facts and figures and the work of the Assessor's Department is thus reflected, it is the dedication of the people whose daily efforts have continued to place Harwich in the unique position of timely preparation of tax bills and satisfactory reports which are the envy of many other communities. David Scannell, Deputy Assessor, is a credit to the Town and his profession and, under his supervision, Sue Henry, Head Clerk (Assessors); Clare Stone and Judie Murphy, Senior Clerks, form an efficient, effective team which is worthy of commendation.

Last July, Dorothy Martes, veteran Head Clerk, Assessors, retired after eleven years of faithful service to the Town. Her efficient dedication to her work did much to create and maintain records vital to the proper and timely operation of the Department of Assessors. On behalf of the citizens of Harwich, the Board extends this permanent expression of appreciation and best wishes for happiness to Mrs. Martes.

For purposes of information and comparison, there is listed herewith a copy of the Cherry Sheet, data related to valuations, expenditures, total taxes, tax rates, and numbers of tax bills, in order to offer a brief summary of growth.

Norman M. Clarke
Juliana Peterson
Shirley A. Gomes

Norman M. Clarke
Chairman, Board of Assessors

David R. Scannell
Assistant Assessor

Shirley A. Gomes
Assessor

Juliana Peterson
Assessor

For Fiscal Year 1988 —

Total value of all real and personal property assessed:			$824,745,205.00
Total amount to be raised:		$16,283,667.02	
Total estimated receipts and revenues from all sources:		6,386,724.56	
Net amount to be raised by taxation of real and personal property:		$ 9,896,942.46	
Tax rate for each $1,000.00			$12.00
Total number of tax bills:	14,668		

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE — CALENDAR 1986

(The last complete tax period)

11,525 bills on a valuation of:	$28,606,100.00
Amount of tax:	$584,483.46
765 abatements were issued in the amount of:	$31,559.19.

BOAT EXCISE — FISCAL YEAR 1987

669 bills on a valuation of:	$3,400,900.00
Amount of tax:	$32,845.98
109 abatements were issued in the amount of:	$5,362.53

C.S. 1-ER

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FISCAL 1988

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

NOTICE TO ASSESSORS OF FISCAL 1988 ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
TO BE USED IN DETERMINING THE TAX LEVY

GENERAL LAWS, CHAP. 58, SECT. 25A, AND CHAP. 59, SECT. 23 ..... HARWICH
NAME OF CITY OR TOWN

A. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes:	
Loss of Taxes, Abatements G.L. CH. 59, s. 5	
1. Veterans Clauses 22A - 22E	$7,519
2. Surviving Spouses and Others Clause 17	
3. Blind Persons Clause 37	$1,488
4. Elderly Persons Clause 41, 41B, 41C	$36,626
Sub-total, Loss of Taxes	$45,633
B. Education Distributions and Reimbursements:	
School Aid Distribution G.L. CH. 58, s. 18A	
1. School Aid G.L. CH. 70	$624,931
2. Retired Teachers' Pensions G.L. CH. 32, s. 20(2)(c)	
3. Regional Public Libraries G.L. CH. 78, s. 19C	
4. School Transportation Programs G.L. CH. 71, ss. 7A, 7B, 37D; CH. 71A, s.8; CH. 71B, ss. 13, 14; CH. 74, s.8A	$179,713
5. Construction of School Projects, 1948, CH. 645; 1976, CH. 511	$74,964
6. Special Needs Recreation G.L. CH. 71B, s. 11	
7. Tuition for State Wards G.L. CH. 76, ss. 7, 9; G.L. CH. 74, s. 7A	$26,017
8. Additional Aid to Public Libraries	$2,764
9. Transportation of Pupils G.L. CH. 71, s.16C	
Sub-total, School Aid Distributions and Reimbursements	
Education Offset Items — Reserve for Direct Expenditures:	
10. Public Libraries G.L. CH. 78, s. 19A	$6,573
11. Racial Imbalance G.L. CH. 76, s. 12A	
12. Magnet Education G.L. CH. 71, ss. 37I, 37J	
13. Equal Education Improvement Fund G.L. CH. 15, s. 1I	
14. School Lunch Program 1970, CH. 871	$6,795
15. Elderly Lunch Program G.L. CH. 15, s. 1L, 1970, CH. 753	
16. Apprenticeship Training Program G.L. CH. 74, s. 7B	
17. Equal Educational Opportunity G.L. CH. 70A	
18. School Improvement Council G.L. CH. 10, s.51	$12,654
19. Professional Development, 1985, CH. 188, s.13	$17,380
20. Horace Mann Teachers, G.L. CH. 15, s.1G	$11,959
Sub-total, Education Offset Items	$55,362
Sub-total, All Education Items	$963,751
C. General Government Reimbursements and Distributions:	
1. Police Career Incentive G.L. CH. 41, s. 108L	
2. Cultivation and Protection of Shellfish G.L. CH. 130, s. 20A	$6,069
3. Water Pollution Abatements G.L. CH. 21, s. 37 (Offset Item)	
4. Federally Aided Urban Renewal Projects G.L. CH. 121	
5. Non-Federally Aided Urban Renewal Projects G.L. CH. 121	
6. Veterans' Benefits G.L. CH. 115, s. 6	$28,221
7. Highway Reconstruction and Maintenance 1974, CH. 825	$58,947
8. Highway & Transit Fringe MBTA Communities 1974, CH. 825	
9. Additional Assistance General Fund Appropriation to Local Aid Fund	$301,539
10. Lottery, Beano, Charity Games G.L. CH. 29, s. 2D	$93,330
11. Highway Fund G.L. CH. 81, s. 31; 1980, CH. 577, s. 8	$40,014
12. Urban Redevelopment Corporation Excise G.L. CH. 121A, s. 10	
13. Local Share of Racing Taxes 1981, CH. 558	
14. City of Boston Funding Loan 1982, CH. 190	
Sub-total, General Government	$ 528,140
D. TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS, FISCAL 1988	$ 1,537,524

C.S. 1-EC

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

FISCAL 1988

NOTICE TO ASSESSORS OF FISCAL 1988 ESTIMATED CHARGES
TO BE USED IN DETERMINING THE TAX LEVY

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 59, SECTION 21 ..... HARWICH
NAME OF CITY OR TOWN

The following County Tax and State Assessments, as estimated, and the underestimates from the prior year, must be used by the Assessors in determining the Gross Amount to be raised by Taxation. Overestimates from the prior year must be used by the Assessors as Available Funds.	Column 1 Estimates to be raised	Column 2 **Prior Year** Underestimates to be raised	Column 3 **Prior year** Overestimates to be Used as Available Funds
A. County Assessments:			
1. County Tax G. L. CH. 35, s. 31	$262,984		
2. County Hospital G. L. CH. 111, s. 85			
Sub-total, County	$262,984		
B. State Assessments and Charges:			
1. Audit of Municipal Accounts G.L. CH.44, ss. 41, 46A			
2. State Supervision of Retirement Systems G.L. CH 32, s. 21 (2)			
3. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills 1962, CH. 727	$1,725		
Health Insurance G.L. CH. 32A, ss. 10B (c) 12:			
4. Elderly Governmental Retirees	$603		
5. Retired Municipal Teachers			
6. Mosquito Control Projects G.L. CH. 252, s. 5A	$18,810		
7. Air Pollution Control Districts G.L. CH. 111, ss. 142B, 142C; 1960, CH. 676, s. 1	$3,033		
8. Metropolitan Area Planning Council G.L. CH. 40B, ss. 26, 29, 1974, CH. 476			
9. Old Colony Planning Council 1967, CH. 332			
10. Parking Surcharges, G.L. CH. 90, ss. 20, 20½			
Sub-total, State	$24,171		
C. Transportation Authorities:			
1. Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority: G.L. CH. 161A, ss. 8,9; 1974, CH. 825, ss. 6, 7 Net Cost of Service: Jan. 1, 1986 - Dec. 31, 1986			
2. Boston Metropolitan District Expenses 1929, CH. 383, s. 12; 1954, CH. 535			
3. Regional Transit Authorities: G.L. CH. 161B, ss. 10, 11; 1973, CH. 1141 Net Cost of Service - July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987	$15,637		$1,452
Sub-total, Transportation	$15,637		$1,452
D. Charges Against Total Estimated Receipts:			
1. Multi-Year Repayment Program Adjustments			
2. Revaluation Assessment G.L. CH. 58, s.4C			
3. Special Education Assessment G.L. CH. 71B, ss. 10, 12; 1972, CH. 766			
4. Energy Conservation Programs Assessment 1983, CH. 700			
5. Small Town Road Assistance Program Assessment 1983, CH. 637, s.32			
Sub-total, Charges			
E. Totals - All Assessments and Charges	$302,792		$1,452

F. NET TOTAL CHARGES, FISCAL 1988 ..... (Column 1 + Column 2 − Column 3) $301,340

Report of the **Treasurer**

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Treasurer for the Fiscal Year 1987:

Balance July 1, 1986		$ 3,104,185.16
Receipts		28,664,047.87
		$31,768,233.03
Paid by Warrants	$29,725,781.07	
Balance June 30, 1987	2,042,451.96	
	$31,768,233.03	

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING
PL — 512

Balance July 1, 1986		$84,726.47
Receipts: U.S. Government	$319,838.00	
Interest	20,367.62	340,205.62
		$424,932.09
Withdrawals	$114,526.33	
Balance June 30, 1987	310,405.76	
	$424,932.09	

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING
— Income Account —

Balance July 1, 1986	$99,272.94
Interest	5,618.74
Balance June 30, 1987	$104,891.68

TRUST AND ESCROW FUNDS — FISCAL YEAR 1987
JOHNSON-ULM SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1986	$35,189.07
Interest earned	1,364.70
	$36,553.77

Withdrawn for Scholarships	$ 1,988.00
Balance June 30, 1987	34,565.77
	$36,553.77

HERBERT MORSE SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1986	$8,483.97
Interest earned	334.23
	$8,818.20

Withdrawn for Scholarships	$ 250.00
Balance June 30, 1987	8,568.20
	$8,818.20

BROOKS MEDAL FUND

Balance July 1, 1986	$2,188.36
Interest earned	87.84
Balance June 30, 1987	$2,276.20

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1986	$ 6.10
Receipts	100,000.00
Interest earned	2,195.39
Balance June 30, 1987	$102,201.49

CONSERVATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1986	$2,321.47
Interest earned	92.84
Balance June 30, 1987	$2,414.31

PLANS AND BIDS ESCROW ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1986	$82,024.20
Deposits	24,700.00
Interest	2,292.47
	$109,016.67

Funds returned to various persons	$ 72,313.50
Balance June 30, 1987	36,703.17
	$109,016.67

WHITEHOUSE FIELD MAINTENANCE FUND
Special Account and Income Account

Balance July 1, 1986	$16,838.04
Interest Earned	1,135.06
Balance June 30, 1987	$17,973.10

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Balance July 1, 1986	$188,576.05
Interest Earned	13,326.00
	$201,902.05

Interest Expended	$ 7,393.75
Balance June 30, 1987	194,508.30
	$201,902.05

Schedule of Debt Outstanding as of January 15, 1988
With Interest to be paid to maturity:

Balance January 15, 1988

Authorization	Issue	Principal Amount Outstanding	Interest To Maturity
Art. 5 — Nov. 12, 1973 Special Town Meeting	6.90% School Project Dated Sept. 1, 1975 Due Sept. 1, 1990	$ 270,000.	37,260.
Art. 49 — 1971 Annual Town Meeting	4.80% Water Bonds Dated Jan. 15, 1974 Due Jan. 15, 1989	10,000.	480.
Art. 57 — 1972 Annual Town Meeting	4.80% Land Acquisition Bonds Dated Jan. 15, 1974 Due Jan. 15, 1993	25,000.	3,600.
Art. 87 — 1973 Annual Town Meeting	Golf Course Bonds Dated Jan. 15, 1974 Due Jan. 15, 1993	185,000.	25,920.

Art. 23 — 1983 Annual Town Meeting	7.875% School-Asbestos Dated July 1, 1984 Due July 1, 1988	25,000.	984.
Art. 27 — 1983 Annual Town Meeting	7.875% Water Bonds Dated July 1, 1984 Due July 1, 1993	1,200,000.	283,500.
Art. 4 — 1984 Special Town Meeting	7.75% Conservation Land Dated Jan. 15, 1985 Due Jan. 15, 1995	350,000.	108.950.
Art. 13 — 1984 Special Town Meeting	7.75% Water Bonds Dated Jan. 15, 1985 Due Jan. 15, 1995	1,725,000.	535,018.
Art. 36 — 1985 Annual Town Meeting	Highway Garage Dated Dec. 1, 1985 Due July 1, 1995	615,000.	156,503.
Art. 47 — 1985 Annual Town Meeting	Bank Street Beach Land Dated Dec. 1, 1985 Due July 1, 1995	120,000.	31,012.
Art. 41 — 1984 Annual Town Meeting	Town Hall — Addition and Renovations Dated Nov. 15, 1987 Due July 15, 1997	2,490,000.	818,876.
Art. 65 — 1987 Annual Town Meeting	Water Bonds — Extend Water Mains Dated Nov. 15, 1987 Due July 15, 1997	400,000.	131,973.
Art. 72 — 1987 Annual Town Meeting	Water Bonds — Land-Wellfield Dated Nov. 15, 1987 Due July 15, 1997	600,000.	197,960.
Art. 79 — 1987 Annual Town Meeting	School — Design, Engineering Plans—Construction & Equip Dated Nov. 15, 1987 Due July 15, 1997	1,500,000.	494,900.
		$9,515,000.	2,826,936.

DEBT LIMIT AS OF JANUARY 15, 1988

Equalized Valuation		$858,359,139.00
Debt Limit -		
5% Equalized Valuation		42,917,957.00
Total Outstanding Debt	$9,515,000.00	
Total Outside Debt Limit	5,035,000.00	
Net Debt subject to Debt Limit		4,480,000.00

Remaining borrowing capacity under 5% Debt Limit	38,437,957.00

I would like to thank especially Mrs. Annette Brogan and all in the other departments for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Esther C. Schrumpf
Acting Treasurer

Esther Schrumpf
Acting Town Treasurer

Report of the

Collector of Taxes

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Collector of Taxes for the Fiscal Year 1987.

Outstanding June 30, 1986	Commitments	Payments to Treasurer	Abatements	Refunds	Rescinded Abatements	Tax Titles	Outstanding June 30, 1987
1987 Real Estate	8,658,633.23	8,144,165.02	107,927.41	9,005.57	+5.22	48,057.84	367,493.75
1986 Real Estate 418,007.29	5,934.99	382,127.44	3,683.56	16,066.51	Renunciation +1,625.74 Disclaimers +456.12	21,849.22	34,430.43
1987 Personal Property	340,805.88	323,850.94	6,571.78	946.05	—	—	11,329.21
1986 Personal Property 12,710.30	—	10,036.86	1,134.80	626.27	Adjustment 127.04+/-	—	2,291.95
1985 Personal Property 3,647.68	—	1,308.42	431.45	177.06	—	—	2,084.87
1984 Personal Property 2,865.76	—	523.84	143.09	—	—	—	2,198.03
1983 Personal Property 907.63	—	192.35	15.07	—	—	—	700.21

1982 Personal Property							
630.87	—	56.71	8.34	—	—	—	565.82
1981 Personal Property							
1,770.90	—	58.75	—	—	—	—	1,712.15
1980 Personal Property							
1,358.58	—	55.90	—	—	—	—	1,302.68
1979 Personal Property							
1,372.68	—	23.93	—	—	—	—	1,348.75
1978 Personal Property							
447.40	—	—	—	—	—	—	447.40
1977 Personal Property							
1,012.90	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,012.90
1976 Personal Property							
556.79	—	—	—	—	—	—	556.79
1975 Personal Property							
340.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	340.10
1974 Personal Property							
101.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	101.12
Personal Property All Others							
344.70	—	—	—	—	—	—	344.70

1987 Motor Vehicle Excise	344,032.87	283,334.56	11,262.90	821.78	—	—	50,257.19
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise 119,984.04	135,197.92	215,770.50	27,930.18	7,063.04	—	—	18,544.32
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise 14,098.75	11,076.36	15,704.70	1,176.53	659.45	—	—	8,953.33
1984 Motor Vehicle Excise 7,625.20	—	2,359.48	7.50	71.25	—	—	5,329.47
1983 Motor Vehicle Excise 4,288.63	—	1,086.15	8.75	—	—	—	3,193.73
1987 Boat Excise	32,845.98	21,956.60	5,304.53	306.25	—	—	5,891.10
1986 Boat Excise 9,278.64	—	2,712.61	2,181.40	486.64	15.00	—	4,886.27
1985 Boat Excise 3,810.03	—	321.15	1,178.85	15.00	—	—	2,325.03
1984 Boat Excise 3,932.89	—	179.00	246.00	—	—	—	3,507.89
1983 Boat Excise 1,745.68	—	116.00	145.00	—	—	—	1,484.68
1982 Boat Excise 1,976.44	—	68.00	60.00	—	—	—	1,848.44

1,305.00 Municipal Liens = $19,950.00

I assumed the duties of Acting Tax Collector in August 1987 upon the retirement of Howard C. Whitcomb, Jr. Mr. Whitcomb served ably and well during his term in office and we all wish him well on his retirement.

I would further like to thank Ethel C. Wurtz, Head Accounting clerk with whom I worked for many years in the Tax Collector's Department. Mrs. Wurtz retired December 31, 1987 after 19 years of dedicated service to the Town. We wish all the best and a very happy retirement to Ethel.

I also extend my thanks and appreciation to all the employees of the Treasurer's Office and the Town Clerk's Office for their assistance and cooperation during my appointment.

Carol A. Mason
Acting Tax Collector

Report of the

Trustees of Caleb Chase Fund

The Caleb Chase Fund was established by the late Caleb Chase in his Last Will and Testament, dated January 21, 1899, in which he bequeathed "to the Town of Harwich to be used for the support of the poor, Ten Thousand Dollars." The following is the Trustees' financial report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1987.

INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS

American Telephone and Telegraph	$240.00
Exxon Corporation	316.80
First National Boston Corporation	947.52
General Electric	290.40
Shawmut Corporation	407.40
US West	117.80
NYNEX	135.28
Bell South	198.13
Southwestern Bell	124.26
Bell Atlantic	139.08
Ameritech	182.02
Pactel Group	117.80
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	44.33
Paid to Treasurer, Town of Harwich	$3,260.82

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

The Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	724.48

SECURITIES
(Market values June 30, 1987)

200 shares American Telephone and Telegraph	5,525.00
88 shares Exxon Corporation	8,206.00
1,008 shares First National Boston Corp. (3-2 split)	44,982.00
240 shares General Electric Company (2-1 split)	13,050.00
210 shares Shawmut Corporation	9,738.75
38 shares US West	1,999.75
38 shares NYNEX	2,683.75
85 shares Bell South (3-2 split)	3,474.38
19 shares Southwestern Bell (3-2 split)	2,215.88

38 shares Bell Atlantic (3-2 split)	1,553.25
38 shares Ameritech (3-2 split)	3,306.00
76 shares Pactel Group (2-1 split)	2,014.00
	$98,748.76

William A. Doherty, Jr.,
Treasurer
David M. Davis
William R. Marion

School Payroll Salaries & Wages Paid

January 1, 1987 - December 31, 1987

ADMINISTRATION

Joanne P. Clancy	19,734.22
Charles H. Ferris, Jr.	26,249.99
Dorothy G. Hemmings*	24,079.90
Richard P. Lombardi	36,865.40
Lynne S. McMahon	612.00
A. Robert Twiss	47,942.34

INSTRUCTION

Rebecca A. Alden	22,017.30
Joan Alvezi	28,288.69
Irving F. Anderson	13,206.17
Alfred R. Arsenault	32,350.77
Nancy R. Austin	28,717.41
Donna L. Backus	16,858.50
Gail L. Baker	28,318.49
Jean E. Barker*	9,057.16
Sandra S. Bennett	10,568.17
Ellenore P. Bergeron	28,318.45
Mary Dalton Berzinis	26,724.08
Richard J. Besciak	29,930.99
Deborah J. Bock	29,930.99
Leslie C. Boule	9,753.58
Joan C. Bresnahan	25,426.12
Vincent P. Bresnahan	44,394.22
Joan P. Brock	2,043.84
Glenn R. Bryant*	31,796.06
Ralph W. Burns*	30,098.49
Jeanne S. Carey	31,180.99
Louis R. Carrier	31,541.44
Anthony J. Catanzaro, Jr.*	10,646.95
Angelina A.R. Chilaka*	12,629.94
Lucille J. Crosby	28,318.49
Nicholas C. Debacher	28,318.49
Carol L. Dennis*	4,547.33
Ann Doane	10,568.17
Rita H. Doddridge	16,952.84
Kerry Dolan	26,391.86
Diane Dorgan	21,145.37
Mary C. Dugger	20,613.99
Frederick F. Dunford	33,611.35
Mary Louise Duquette	21,803.48
Karen Durand	8,571.58
Frederick Ebbett	42,442.38
Gilbert E. Ellis	32,619.94
James J. Enright	28,318.49
Linda M. Erdmann	30,497.95
Sandra V. Esterson	29,368.49
Alice E. Fabia	6,898.70
Joseph J. Fede*	30,513.49
Mary M. Fitzpatrick	29,930.99
Patricia Flynn	12,940.75
Linda D. Ford	7,038.70
Peter J. Goldstein	31,541.44
Ruth A. Greenhalgh	18,078.01
Peter J. Hall	16,858.20
Patricia M. Hammatt	29,407.69
David J. Hammond	28,318.49
Margaret M. Hannigan	31,168.72

Richard Hansen	22,579.38
James B. Hartley	41,759.61
Marcia J. Hekking	36,339.63
Mary E. Hemeon*	19,585.18
Margaret M. Higgins	30,495.53
Anahid S. Hoffman	31,222.69
Kathy Holden*	19,266.63
Sheila L. Humphreys	29,930.95
Francis B. Hutchins	29,930.95
Anne M. Irwin	29,004.87
Edwin J. Jaworski*	32,237.91
Kathleen V. Johnson	28,318.45
Diane R. Jones	29,930.95
Ann M. Kamataris	13,054.07
Susan C. Kelley	12,486.50
Karen M. Kelly	17,333.84
George W. Kirchner*	32,106.14
Stephen J. Kot*	29,711.64
Paul E. Koulouris	17,826.10
George A. Kurlychek	28,938.95
Sandra L. Larsen	12,056.02
Kris A. Larson	33,152.95
Michael J. Lehane	7,223.41
William E. Lemoine	28,318.49
Christine H. Leofanti	28,318.49
Michael P. Lesinski	10,284.30
M.A. Albertine-Dottridge	18,530.74
Peg Maeder	11,135.13
Nancy L. Malcolm	19,853.67
Paul R. Mangelinkx	32,833.14
Ann Martell-Paschal	29,930.99
Robert W. McBride	31,541.44
Mary D. McGrath*	28,353.49
Charles E. McIntyre*	25,833.40
Robert S. McLuckie, Jr.	29,930.91
Joan McQuiston	21,606.16
Elaine M. Meaney	20,003.67
Lucille F. Murphy	29,930.99
Karen M. O'Connor	5,467.43
Daniel W. O'Leary	33,372.94
Lucille F. Olsen	19,817.96
Carl B. Olson	4,500.00
Carol E. Olson	18,317.96
Suzanne C. Paradis	23,944.79
Diane E. Piette*	5,969.43
Cheryl M. Poore*	22,930.46
Michael Radlehammer	31,541.44
Glenn A. Rose*	32,978.45
Richard F. Rubino	29,930.99
Mary L. Russell*	26,498.85
Ann B. Santacroce	28,318.45
Sandra Scinto	18,966.64
Shari Sears	28,318.45
Michael J. Seiser	19,362.82
Helene Sharkey	20,740.80
Stephanie J. Shea	17,402.27
Ann M. Silk	16,858.20
Mary Belle Small	28,318.45
Kathleen M. Smith	29,698.18
Jean M. Sokale	19,853.67
Rita J. Solimine	28,318.49
Karen A. Stanley	16,858.20
Clare M. Stevens	29,610.15
Marvin A. Stout, Jr.	37,644.22
Mark D. Sugermeyer	27,115.40
Stephanie L. Sullivan	29,318.49
Barbara Summer	29,930.99
F. J. Thacher, Jr.*	35,776.99
Susan J. Trask	10,568.17
Gail A. Turner*	11,167.44
Christine C. Twombly	29,930.99
Peter J. Wanderlich	30,297.26
Theodora Wiacek	22,935.20
Phyllis H. Wilkinson	28,318.49
Steven B. Wilson*	32,721.50
Sandra Wittig	28,318.49
Jon E. Wordell	28,318.45
Candice M. Wroe	10,568.17
Larry J. Zabielski*	30,130.99

CUSTODIANS

Gordon Cannon	9,408.55
Frank A. Cole	16,123.32
William G. Collins	17,228.64
Anthony L. DeMartino	22,655.98
Owen J. Ferguson	5,100.00
Albert F. Forsman	3,264.00
Beatrice Fortin*	8,415.80
Peter W. Goode	14,875.07
Charles R. Graveline	18,583.85
Ronald W. Greene	780.00
John F. Greggo	4,200.00
Rodney C. King	3,261.16
Philip J. Krulik	4,425.96
Kenneth P. Leighton	17,450.58
Thomas J. McGovern	16,474.84
Francis Murray	15,205.43
Russell B. Ryder	17,647.64
Dean W. Scherschel	1,510.33
Herbert C. Schmalzriedt	15,412.48
Peter Scichilone	18,275.00
Frank J. Voyer	7,253.86

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

Patricia M. Boyle	7,248.21
Alice M. Brady	46.15
Pamela J. Dodson	489.91
Marie S. Felton	2,724.63
Janice A. Freeman	4,717.65
Judith Garofalo	7,570.26
Linda A. Guinen	8,963.75
Helen M. Hark	1,470.30
Barbara C. Long	8,996.98
Teresa M. Masterson	2,123.68
Catherine M. McGillen	4,264.00
Virginia M. Ridlon	2,223.01
Jill M. Sears	44.38
Jeff Smith	19,707.13
Doris T. Tanguay	6,437.63

SECRETARIES & AIDES

Adele L. Bernardi	2,982.12
Kathleen A. Brophy	3,912.58
Ernestine D. Cahoon	9,703.57
Jocelyn C. Carter	12,698.14
Kim Catto	25.00
Lee Chase	10,110.09
Patricia A. Cronin	90.00
Cynthia L. Eldredge	1,008.40
Prudence A. Ellis	2,677.50
Terese M. Fantasia	100.00
Jeanne M. Frary	10,317.01
Jayanne Gammon	90.00
Elizabeth A. Gibson	13,040.01
Kathleen M. Gorman	12,370.41
Joan E. Grant	6,112.00
Marilyn J. Graveline	6,189.70
Agnes V. Howard	16,795.11
Helen Inman	816.00
Caryn Lawton	2,215.76
Donna J. Leger	3,508.00
Ralph S. MacKenzie	483.00
Lori A. Marhefka	1,500.00
Linda McSweeney	640.00
Anne E. Nelson	2,556.72
Susan L. Pease	347.50
Jeanette Pickett	265.00
Agnes Rose	805.00
Edith M. Rose	435.00
Michele L. Stalker	11,534.35
L. Jean Thomas	3,990.31
Cheryl Thornton	60.00
Sharon L. Tribou	975.00
Elizabeth Tyldesley	10,317.01
Mary T. Vrountas	13,423.02
Eleanor A. Watmough	4,715.99
Eileen M. Zelek	12,974.04

SUBSTITUTE TEACHING STAFF

Susan Archambault	160.00
Maria Arsenault	1,560.00
Lorraine Auerbacher	240.00
Cornelia Austin	120.00
Victoria Barnes	120.00
Ruth Bay	80.00
Myra L. Bellevue	8,786.00
Howard C. Brown	1,880.00
William J. Cavanaugh	680.00
Joyce Coffin	480.00
Bethany H. Craig	520.00
Mary K. Curtin	80.00
Janet E. DuPont	1,900.00
Jill A. Eastman	210.00
Lois E. Eaton	80.00
JoyBelle M. Egan	200.00
Dolores Erwin	1,717.50
Helen Gaffney	320.00
Harriet Gavigan	920.00
Robert D. Hart	80.00
Suzanne St. Hilaire	80.00
Eugene W. Kauler	2,560.00
Marion C. Koempel	282.00
Jacqueline Laks	120.00
Sally Lawler	240.00
Ann Lizotte	3,740.96
Catherine M. Lyon	3,300.00
Richard Maxwell	360.00
Robert J. McDade	340.00
Anne Monahan	140.00
Patricia L. Nickerson	624.00
Malcolm Nordley	120.00
Mary Alice R. Norris	1,400.00
John H. Pfrommer	160.00
David E. Pickett	520.00
Isle M.R. Repanshek	60.00
Joan M. Robinson	800.00
Melissa M. Robinson	7,727.28
Catherine A. Scheier	80.00
Jeri E. Shuman	40.00
Lauren Stevenson	40.00
Catherine E. Stratico	80.00
Leonard E. Swanton	720.00
Mary Lou Truelson	320.00
Mirja H. Virtanen	440.00
Karen K. Wall	4,063.88
Sandra V. Waters	40.00

Mary Elizabeth Weibezahl	80.00
Anita O. Whitesell	6,505.08

ADULT ED, COACHES & REFEREES

Joyce Aarons	210.00
Tim Acton	123.00
Jeffrey D. Allard	3,365.00
Keith Arnold	123.00
Donald T. Bates	3,760.00
Don Bellarosa	86.00
Barbara Blaze	112.00
Wendy Boothman	41.00
Theodore Bott	600.00
Bonnie Brackett	3,140.00
Robert Brackett	1,780.00
George Burrows	144.00
Dru Bushnell	120.00
Cliff Challies	72.00
Marge Chernushek	50.00
Keith Clarke	130.00
Theodore Cote	224.00
Robert Daniels	87.00
Paul Demanche	109.50
Paul V. Doane	300.00
William Doherty	73.50
William J. Doherty	206.50
Louis Drake	43.00
Marcia Elliott	900.00
Sharon R. Eramian	43.00
Bud Escher	156.50
Ron Fancy	43.00
Alfred Faria	164.00
Paul Fishman	61.00
Don Fleet	30.00
Keith Forker	149.00
Patricia Gable	2,215.00
Ida Galligan	600.00
George Gaspa	29.00
Frances W. Geberth	300.00
Peter George	112.00
Paul Godfrey	527.00
Stephen Goveia	123.00
John M. Gray	1,780.00
John Halliday	900.00
Barbara Hammond	300.00
Russ Hardigan, Jr.	25.00
Debbie Harrison	193.00
Arthur Hayes	25.00
Ginny Hill	164.00
Ralph C. Hoar	41.00
Conrad Hoehn	75.00
John Hollingsworth	41.00
Kittredge B. Holmes	41.00
Gertrude L. Howells	600.00
R. G. James	43.00
Ted Jonas	123.00
Warren Jones	25.00
Walter Kaworski	41.00
Peter Kelly	527.00
Jason Langley	50.00
Dawn Lawler	87.00
Eric J. Lindholm	41.00
Shirley A. Linebaugh	600.00
Michael McCluskey	75.00
Tom McManamon	36.00
Forest McVey	25.00
Clarence Merritt	72.00
Leo Miller	43.00
David Mulholland	41.00
Joseph A. Naudzunas, Jr.	300.00
Marcia Nugent	126.00
George Pribish	72.00
Eugenia F. Raneo	300.00
Anthony Robert	29.00
Linda Rodriguez	54.00
Andrew S. Rogovin	585.00
Lillian Roma	550.00
Jim Rondeau	36.00
Stan Russell	87.00
William Sangster	82.00
Susan M. Schinkowitch	300.00
Hilda M. Schwarz	450.00
Rodney L. Simone	186.00
Martha A. Slattery	1,000.00
Jeff Smith	112.00
Henry StCyr	36.50
Leighton Taylor	43.00
Ralph Tripp	36.00
Fred Turner	383.50
Robert Walenski	86.00
Mildred Winston	4,600.00
Carl F. Zopatti	125.00

Regular Payroll
Salaries & Wages Paid

January 1, 1987 - December 31, 1987

TOWN CLERK

Ruth B. Ericson	10,581.13
Margaret K. Russell	14,639.47

TAX COLLECTOR-TREASURER

Annette C. Brogan	16,629.86
Carol A. Mason*	19,868.12
Esther C. Schrumpf*	21,464.92
Howard C. Whitcomb, Jr.	11,657.86
Ethel C. Wurtz	19,865.17

WATER DEPARTMENT
(Includes Overtime, Longevity, stand-by)

Richard Bassett	28,395.32
Mary V. Broughton	13,560.89
Bruce S. Cahoon	33,151.08
William E. Eldredge, Jr.	15,114.92
H. Ray Ellis	17,649.83
Richard D. Martin	19,496.32
Robert L. Meyer	15,910.60
William E. Peninger	17,941.13
Sandra J. Pope	12,191.73
Peter A. Scichilone	19,920.72
Philip M. Sparrow	14,747.94
Christopher M. Zocca	35,653.46

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT
(Includes Overtime, Longevity)

Charles Amado	17,845.42
Charles Antone	36.40
Robert A. Belmore	11,089.56
John A. Burke	2,522.47
John H. Canto	1,108.13
James F. Caroselli	20,233.63
John S. Centeio	26,365.09
John S. Centeio, Jr.	2,540.20
Steven B. DeGrace	57.20
Thomas E. Doane	833.30
Joseph Galvin	1,774.50
John J. Gately	4,640.80
Christopher P. Hamilton	2,702.05
Robert Hazel	3,496.32
Armen Javian	3,165.14
Kinsley R. Johnson	625.92
Louis J. Karras	24,069.77
Peter Lendh	3,005.86
Michael D. MacAskill	378.30
Douglas K. Meyer	26.00
Daniel B. Monteiro	130.65
Michael Monteiro	56.61
Paul J. Monteiro	11,894.24
Clifton A. Nickerson	19,423.55
Alice Norgeot	20,561.27
Kim Norgeot	742.14
Allan D. Nunes	55.11
William J. O'Brien	1,882.40
Donald L. Pires	150.80
Mario R. Prudeaux	3,022.28
Albert H. Raneo, Jr.	1,435.48
Albert H. Raneo, Sr.	32,780.17
Frank Roderick	1,434.52
Brian Watts	2,714.16
Daniel Wells	1,326.00

TOWN HALL-BROOKS ACADEMY

Freeman H. Allison	10,922.97
George W. Arsenault	26,942.76
Joseph Barber	62.50
Jane Bartlett	2,358.02
Mary Lou Blute	15,601.67
Sandra E. Bowen	3,819.97
Sheila Bowen*	72.03
Manley Boyce	6,616.66
Barbara A. Branley	6,492.90
Juell E. Buckwold	22,427.37
Patricia A. Cahill	17,014.87
Sumner Campbell	62.50
Paula J. Champagne	10,974.39
Norman M. Clarke, Sr.*	3,287.08
Sandra Daniels	750.00
Richard Desrochers	13,870.90
William A. Doubleday	9,990.72
Rosamond Dunford	208.05
Patricia S. Dwyer	12,395.44
Ruth B. Ericson	300.00
James M. Falla	1,800.00
Edmund J. Farrell	1,308.16
Michael D. Ford	300.00

Margaret M. Gallagher*	20,264.05
Norman E. Gill	22,266.70
J. Norman Gledhill, Jr.	6,631.82
Shirley Gomes	6,990.49
John W. Grande	6,737.20
Richard Hathaway	500.00
Susan I. Henry	6,157.56
Samuel F. Jones	9,644.23
Ann W. Kaplan	4,045.00
Tom J. Lovinsky	22,801.82
William R. Marion	62.50
Dorothy M. Martes	12,038.98
Wayne C. Melville	4,797.72
James C. Moore, Jr.	6,923.45
Martin E. Moran	43,056.94
Judith A. Murphy	239.40
James Noonan	750.00
Robert O'Donnell	10,543.72
Deborah J. Pasciuto	1,638.73
Michael J. Pessolano	29,493.62
Juliana Peterson	19,787.98
Robert A. Peterson	500.00
Debra L. Robinson	1,900.22
David R. Scannell	29,046.96
Mary E. Scannell	25,138.78
Rita Scruggs	1,029.20
Richard Serpone	1,157.68
Marion J. Shedin	6,867.34
Philip T. Sherman	32,897.64
Anne M. Smith	500.00
H. Donald Stanford*	969.52
Maureen Starkweather	14,772.97
Clare A. Stone	13,669.94
Joyce Sullivan	11,335.49
Michael J. Sullivan	8,489.04
Raymond Thacher	5,649.96
Eleanor A. Watmough	1,523.08

DISPOSAL AREA

Mark J. Brilhante	13,027.62
Ronald T. Brilhante	23,172.21
Earl Brothers*	3,859.02
Lawrence Daur	3,815.84
Juan A. Gomes*	17,015.83
Gordon Holdworth	2,673.28
Raymond Inman	389.44
Louis J. Lauterbach	71.68
Sean MacAskill	784.00
Robert E. Marceline	16,078.37
Edmund J. Farrell	2,782.76

ALBRO HOUSE

Penelope Bustard	4,653.00
Mary R. Hall*	261.96
Oscar S. Heimlich	2,745.96
Maureen Rugo	9,822.30
Christine Wood	3,519.41
Phyllis C. Harrington*	3,051.27

GOLF DEPARTMENT
(Includes Overtime, Longevity)

Richard A. Canto	20,932.69
Dean A. Damon	3,275.41
Cost W. Davis	3,841.11
Arthur DiCapua	6,654.62
David R. Ferguson	2,366.11
Sean Fernandez	3,584.57
Christopher C. Kelsey	2,711.45
Leo M. O'Brien	2,272.28
Gilbert H. Rose	18,414.24
Rain C. Ryder*	18,622.69
Francis L. Santos	20,665.32
Alan B. Smith	27,284.58

GOLF PRO SHOP

Hyman Apher	3,450.14
Paul W. Ballam	4,342.17
Todd J. Barrett	2,201.84
Robert N. Bennert	5,739.76
John J. Creedon	3,992.13
Owen G. Ellis	3,483.46
Arthur C. Hayes	1,118.76
Dennis P. Hoye	4,094.66
Janet S. Kaffenburgh	982.45
Dean W. Langlois	257.40
David McKenna	2,673.51
Dorothy A. Pantano*	6,367.72
Gary D. Philbrick	22,519.45
Robert J. Shaughnessey	5,467.32
John W. Shea	5,885.16
Arthur W. Williams	12,173.55

FIRE DEPARTMENT
(Includes Overtime, Longevity, Holiday, EMT, Para-Medic)

John C. Ayer	35,578.05
Roger E. Bailey*	31,318.92
Gregory P. Ballam	4,236.31
Kevin W. Cahoon	153.36
John H. Clarke	27,446.74

Norman M. Clarke, Jr.	29,693.57
Bertram W. Eldredge	25,313.02
John Eldredge*	348.79
Roy H. Eldredge, Jr.	28,774.21
Walter A. Eldredge, Jr.*	94.35
Kent J. Farrenkopf	30,276.18
William L. Flynn, Jr.	29,379.45
Robert B. Gerstley*	6,597.33
Robert E. Hudson	37,748.43
Timothy S. Jaques	33,524.07
Henry S. Jessop	30,228.42
Robert W. Johnson	31,821.15
Leonard Kalbach	27,459.30
James L. Lusher	22,010.73
Donald A. MacAskill	27,190.81
Michael J. Mason	27,647.48
Robert McBride	269.44
Joseph McNeil	27,846.18
Leonard E. Nelson	28,477.64
Donald W. Parker, Jr.	29,541.75
Robert A. Peterson	33,594.98
Wilfred Remillard	38,008.77
Robert K. Sanders	25,525.49
Daniel K. Spencer	29,845.48
Raymond L. Thacher	61.59
James Tower	37.94
John J. Trocchi	26,617.76
Albert E. Tyldesley	38,445.00
Scott Tyldesley	116.62
Robert C. Williams	36,476.32
Janis M. Wilson	219.62
William J. Wilson	39.54
Sandra F. Yates	13,095.12
Bruce C. Young	34,210.34
Bruce F. Young	187.21

POLICE DEPARTMENT
(Includes Acting/Sgt., Overtime, Longevity, Holiday)

Alice L. Bonatt	19,252.33
Richard Campbell	11,475.91
Michael C. Checkman	3,807.05
Christopher Collins	32,617.75
Peter J. Corr	5,497.06
Lyman E. Culver, Jr.	30,562.80
Robert E. Currie	13,596.50
Michael V. Damiano	7,875.20
Kristine E. Dery	12,059.29
Frank M. Eldredge	21,279.50
Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	28,995.58
Norman A. Fennell	38,845.00
Philip J. Fennell	29,113.21
Pearl E. Fournier	17,041.37
Thomas A. Gagnon, Jr.	23,036.45
Mark J. Gibbons	15,377.88
Joseph Gomes	105.17
Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.	26,463.06
William F. Greenwood	30,487.04
Peter W. Horigan	470.51
Charles H. Hull	20,124.00
Charles H. Hull, Jr.	5,195.21
David J. Jacek	29,980.38
Alan S. Jones	5,388.06
Christopher J. Kender	4,573.36
Dennis J. Kendrick	26,696.37
William H. Kilroy	3,154.52
Ezekiel G. LaFortune	26,174.20
Earl T. LeGeyt, Jr.	25,652.77
William J. Lynch	4,071.93
Karen MacAskill	15,735.59
John E. Mawn, Jr.	9,928.55
Jeffrey McClellan	3,774.08
Barry M. Mitchell	23,870.44
Jonathan L. Mitchell	11,220.09
Lisa R. Mitchell	26.70
Donald R. Moreland	27,573.16
Craig T. Morris	25,398.57
John S. Raneo	47,841.37
Richard Remillard	4,973.82
William G. Rollins	25,010.28
Herbert F. Rowley	20,656.88
Katheryne M. Ryder	5,524.56
Richard R. Sayers	8,074.85
Robert P. Shaughnessey	4,671.57
William M. Shelly, Jr.	9,869.55
John F. Sullivan	7,761.46
Scott H. VanGelder	19,103.61
Peter Waddington	3,071.48
John E. Warren, Jr.	26,292.91
Peter G. Welch	31,612.44
Chester F. Wright, Jr.	26,007.31
Judith A. Wright	17,687.58

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT
(Includes Overtime)

Kenneth M. Doherty	163.02
William Doherty	250.00
Harold R. Gonsalves	19,595.88
Richard B. Greenman	3,527.52
Jeffery P. Holmes	5,112.01
Russell E. Holmes	4,326.44
John W. Jannell	187.50
David M. Lusher	2,224.54
Ronald T. Stalker	2,101.32

PARK & RECREATION DEPARTMENT
(Includes Overtime)

Andrea L. Arden	1,853.15
Nathan Connors	2,664.09
James D. Cox	1,678.07
Alexandra M. Doherty	916.85
Patricia A. Dunne	1,682.63
Karen E. Eldridge-Howes*	5,098.55
Julie L. Foster	541.84
Kathleen S. Gilmore	27.65
Amy L. Gutowski	978.58
Elizabeth J. Harrison	1,676.13
Brian D. Henderson*	13,472.68
James W. Howard	1,766.28
Patricia E. Kennedy	1,693.53
Barry Logan	1,704.77
William J. Lyon	3,713.54
Cynthia B. McGalliard	8,884.41
Lisa J. McGrann	1,798.34
Claus E. Michelsen	2,581.87
Coletta E. Moran	1,052.92
Sean M. Nelson	996.14
Jennifer M. Pina	882.53
Mark B. Powers	3,445.56
Mary M. Reagan	2,476.52
Greg Sanborn	1,714.88
Janee Santacroce	1,052.92
Michael J. Seal	1,386.74
Sean C. Smith	2,122.49
Christian A. Trocchi	405.64
Barbara A. Whiting	1,524.75
Lee E. Whiting*	19,830.45
Zella Willson	976.22

NATURAL RESOURCE OFFICER
(Includes Longevity)

W. L. Chandler, Jr.	14,541.12
Joshua D. Dolan	220.40
Deran S. Eaton	2,903.50
Frank D. Hersch	4,953.52
Philip Kantaros	44.08
Thomas E. Leach	30,556.94
John J. Maloney, III	1,236.21
Joseph P. McKenna	544.12
T. William Niemisto	3,138.60
Raymond G. O'Neill, III	2,137.96
Donald F. Ryder	20,171.68

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Jack Bradley	2,069.96
Leslie A. Brown	4,415.99
Virginia S. Doane	24,080.16
Isabel W. Eldridge	419.16
Florence M. Hancock	587.01
Dorothy P. Hawley	2,132.00
Elsa F. Hutchinson	2,535.00
Susan L. Jenkins	2,673.07
Wanda S. Juras	622.54
Eileen F. Kraus	1,947.11
Audrey S. Lawson	557.96
Rosemarie A. Mulcahy	6,397.80
Jean E. Stone	8,879.88
Edwin J. Sumner	1,552.17
Eleanor Sumner	4,921.57
Helena B. Woodward	123.75

SPECIAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNT

Catherine Colbert	4,470.18
Elna Nelson	3,551.34

BEACH DEPARTMENT

David Blume	2,162.72
Donald T. Blume	2,355.92
John Blume	1,816.92
James P. Burke	2,302.23
Suzanne Burke	2,600.93
Julia P. Cahill	2,280.70
Jacqueline Carr	2,335.41
Elizabeth M. Currul	2,613.03
Margaret Doyle	2,069.92
Kate Greenhalgh	2,032.45
Carolyn Hackett	3,337.03
Kara Ann Hession	284.20
John A. Holman	2,481.72
Lesley Kology	1,627.56
Janet E. Murphy	2,580.83
Tracy L. Piquette	1,931.03
Christopher Pollard	1,421.00
Charles P. Regan	2,287.32
Steven R. Schmitchel	2,070.60
Heidi VanWagenen	2,467.22
Amy Westerman	437.64
Douglas C. Westerman	2,169.09

ELECTIONS & REGISTRATION

James S. Baird	118.50
Joyce D. Bearse	45.41
Robert M. Brodeur	194.34
Ruth Carron	65.34
Sheila Culver	46.52
Hilda Dagenais	89.62

Phyllis S. Danahy	396.00
Louise E. Dickinson*	726.00
Alice Donovan	2,247.95
Marguerite Donovan	54.51
Anita N. Doucette	137.46
John E. Duffy	363.00
Jeanne Dunne	243.14
Mae Eaton	23.26
Hersilia B. Enz	88.61
Edward Etsten	5,329.34
Helen N. Falk	999.95
Louis T. Falk	558.63
Ruth E. Farham	208.26
Laurie A. Galop	771.44
Bonnie Gerstley	359.80
Joan H. Green	1,908.04
Ruth B. Hayes	69.78
John J. Hogan	97.17
Grace L. Hurst*	1,132.31
Theresa Jala	94.80
Joan D. Jenson	42.09
Anne Kelly	96.36
Terry Kelly*	136.75
Patricia Klammer	3,245.75
Catherine Lovinsky	69.78
Marion Marsh	138.28
Alberta Meyers	88.74
Louise R. Mihovan	23.26
Annabelle F. Murphy	146.94
Jerome R. Murphy	260.70
Julie Pina	50.95
Rufus Pina	174.99
Evelyn R. Robinson	71.99
Arthur Scott	28.80
Gertrude Scott	23.26
Doris A. Spence	686.13
Alice H. Stanford*	766.10
Frieda Symmes	78.64
William Symmes	83.07
Carol Thayer	73.10
Evelyn Tobey	52.06
Marlene Vagenas	277.47
Carole J. Warren	67.56
Kenneth J. Wildes	194.34
Edward J. Woolley	71.99

YOUTH COMMISSION

Vincent Gulotta	18,457.47
Ann M. Schweizer	16,715.73

*Other Departmental Wages

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, I present the following statements of the past financial year, Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1987:

Receipts
Appropriations and Expenditures: Budget and Article
Debt Accounts: Balances and Changes

With deep appreciation to the Selectmen, Treasurer, department heads, commissioners and committee members, fellow town employees (especially Peggy Gallagher, Debbie Pasciuto and Joyce Sullivan who replaced Debbie) for their assistance and counsel during the year.

Philip T. Sherman
Town Accountant

Philip T. Sherman
Town Accountant

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

LOCAL RECEIPTS

MOTOR VEHICLE & TRAILER EXCISE		$ 522,928.11
LICENSES		
Liquor Licenses	$ 23,185.00	
Hotel, Motel, Inn, etc.	1,657.00	
Business	425.00	
Stable	165.00	
Cable Television	2,408.50	
Junk Collector & Junk Dealer	495.00	
Used Car Dealer	225.00	
Amusement Device License	50.00	
Commercial Disposal Area Stickers	245.00	
Disposal Works Installers Permits	1,010.00	
Septage Carrier	535.00	
Entertainment Licenses	845.00	
Auctioneer Licenses	30.00	
Common Victualler Licenses	1,075.00	
Other Food Service Licenses	2,310.00	
	---	34,660.50
FINES		
Court Fines	48,680.50	
Parking Violations	3,360.00	
	---	52,040.50
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
Test Holes	8,605.00	
Building and Sewerage Permits	34,992.00	
Building Inspection Certificates	3,121.00	
Swimming Pool	475.00	
Plumbing Permits	11,668.00	
Gas Permits	3,983.00	
Electrical Inspections	17,772.00	
I.D. Photographs and Cards	431.00	
Gun Permits	600.00	
Bicycle Registration	1.75	
Shellfish Permits	3,066.00	
Board of Appeals Permits	3,798.00	
Planning Board Permits	5,341.00	
Oleo	4.00	
Raffle	120.00	
Fire and Oil Burner Inspections	21,319.00	
Gasoline Storage	220.00	
Miscellaneous Licenses and Permits . . .	682.50	
Lien Certificates	19,950.00	
Chattel Mortgage	1,675.00	
Birth, Marriage & Death Certificates . .	2,495.00	
Dog, Withheld from County Fees	460.25	
Conservation Hearings, Bog Lease, etc . .	5,983.62	
Fish and Game Fees Withheld	1,353.50	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	157.50	
Collector's Charges and Fees	8,430.02	

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

Police, Insurance	1,618.75	
Police Auction	826.00	
Maps, Photocopies, etc.	4,627.50	
Utility Poles	400.00	
Disposal Area Fees	185,611.00	
Bid, Recording & Miscellaneous Fees . . .	1,842.35	
Restitution	975.00	
Telephone Commission	901.68	
Very Miscellaneous Receipts	166.89	
Allen Harbor Parking Lot Rental	2,200.00	
	---	355,873.31
HEALTH & SANITATION - Town Nurse		5,361.00
SCHOOL (Local Receipts)		190.30
LIBRARIES		487.10
RECREATION		
CRANBERRY VALLEY GOLF COURSE		
Greens Fees	446,812.52	
Driving Range	24,441.45	
Pull Carts	6,325.03	
Yearly Residents' Fees	154,025.00	
Car Rentals	74,013.93	
Miscellaneous	1,351.64	

	706,969.57	
PARKS & RECREATION	1,634.98	
	---	708,604.55
INTEREST		
Savings, Checking & Investment Accounts .	443,728.44	
Property Taxes	52,888.05	
Excise Taxes	4,522.95	
Tax Title Accounts	24,829.22	
	---	525,968.66
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES - Water Dept. . .		692,589.51
IN LIEU OF TAX PAYMENTS		14,788.62
BEACHES		65,610.00
WHARFAGE		268,326.95
BOAT EXCISE		25,403.36
WORKERS COMPENSATION RECOVERY AND MISC. . . .		1,639.64

TOTAL LOCAL REVENUE RECEIPTS		3,274,472.11

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

STATE REVENUES		
Reimb. Taxes on State Owned Land	38,469.00	
Abatement to Veterans	7,519.42	
Abatement to Blind	1,487.50	
Abatement to Elderly	36,626.07	
Additional Aid - Libraries	2,601.00	
Protection of Shellfish	13,009.41	
Veterans Benefits	20,229.32	
Highway Reconstruction & Maintenance . . .	58,947.00	
Additional Assistance	259,854.00	
Local Aid Fund - Lottery	81,697.00	
Highway Fund CH 81, CH 577	39,272.00	
Highway Aid	97,315.00	
SCHOOL		
Chapter 70	550,430.00	
Pupil Transportation	113,713.00	
Construction	58,106.17	
Reg Sch Dist Assessment Reduction	5,476.00	
Tuition - State Wards	25,800.00	
Offset - Public Libraries	5,740.57	
OTHER STATE RECEIPTS		
Miscellaneous	30,487.30	
Water Rehabilitation Grant	46,235.46	
TOTAL - STATE RECEIPTS	---	1,493,015.22
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS - STATE & LOCAL . .		4,767,487.33
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING		
Entitlement Received	319,838.00	
Interest Credited	25,986.36	
	---	345,824.36
FEDERAL & STATE GRANTS		
School Projects & Title Programs	238,577.02	
Highway Ch637 S3(d)	2,062.49	
Elder Affairs - Council on Aging	6,855.00	
Police Department	5,385.15	
Planning Dept.	41,709.05	
	---	294,588.71
COUNTY AID - Dog License Refund		1,296.06
RECOVERIES		
School Revolving Accounts:		
Breakfast & Lunch Receipts	148,142.31	
Athletic Program	283.00	
Lost Books	198.25	
Adult Education	14,446.50	
Summer School	745.00	
NEEDS Collaborative	1,520.00	
Arts Lottery Revolving Account	2,045.00	
Appropriation Account - Budget & Articles .	41,388.99	

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

Prior Year Recovery	29,858.43	
Water Hydrant Repair Special Account . . .	5,816.65	
Other Insurance Recoveries	361.84	
Veteran's Office Shared with Other Towns .	8,957.00	
	----------	253,762.97
AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS		
Payroll Withholdings		
Federal Taxes	897,768.19	
State Taxes	291,265.41	
FICA	6,750.47	
County Retirement	187,038.13	
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement	174,054.93	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield	170,185.02	
Teachers Association Dues	18,449.10	
Police Federation Dues	4,947.53	
Firefighters Association Dues	4,481.94	
Service Employees Union Dues	6,022.77	
Annuity, Credit Union & Other W/H	320,623.85	
State Sales Tax Collections	7,771.40	
Deposits on Plans & Bids	20,833.66	
Key & Other Deposits	30.00	
Special Pension Account - Franklin, MA . .	5,074.82	
Police Extra Duty Detail Non-Town	38,584.42	
Dog Licenses Sold	1,722.00	
Check Tailings	6,412.68	
Cemetery Lot Sales	5,400.00	
Golf Car Rental Special Account	149,103.00	
Ambulance Fund Gifts Account	51,995.70	
Brooks Library Gifts Account	1,254.89	
SEMASS Road Race Gifts Account	1,000.00	
School Paste Gift Account	133.80	
School Science & Math Gift Account	5,000.00	
Parks & Recreation Gift Account	1,565.00	
Caleb Chase Fund Income Account	3,260.82	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Income Account . .	1,988.00	
Herbert Morse Scholarship Income Account .	250.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Income Account . .	11,924.63	
Claims Fund Trust Account (BC/BS)	839,505.60	
Return of Petty Cash Advances	935.00	
Return of Cash Investment	11,075,107.72	
	----------	14,310,440.48
PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS		
Personal Property Taxes Levy 1987	323,850.94	
Personal Property Taxes Prior Levies . . .	12,232.83	
Real Estate Taxes Levy 1987	8,144,859.43	
Real Estate Taxes Prior Levies	432,500.30	
	----------	8,913,443.50
TAX TITLE ACCOUNTS REDEEMED		123,208.82

TOTAL RECEIPTS		$ 29,010,052.23
		==========

STATEMENT OF BUDGET ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	Appro + Budget Addns	YTD Refunds & Credits	YTD Expense & Debits	Returned to Revenue
GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
001 Moderator	300.00	0.00	300.00	0.00
SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT				
002 Selectmens Salaries & Wages . . .	59,908.00	0.00	59,908.00	0.00
003 Selectmens Expense	3,160.00	2,151.67	5,305.34	6.33
ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT				
004 Assessors' Salaries & Wages . . .	69,251.00	917.00	70,203.83	(35.83)
005 Assessors' Expense	38,600.00	0.00	36,581.47	2,018.53
805 Assessors' Capital Outlay	800.00	0.00	648.00	152.00
ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT				
006 Accountant's Salaries & Wages . .	63,770.00	0.00	58,828.99	4,941.01
007 Accountant's Expense	2,950.00	(1,241.35)	1,455.47	253.18
TOWN CLERK, TREASURER & COLLECTOR				
008 Treas, Coll, Town Clk S&W	106,229.00	(4,900.71)	97,834.01	3,494.28
009 Town Clerk's Expense	3,395.00	214.95	3,609.44	0.51
010 Treasurer's Expense	19,325.00	15,502.74	27,542.52	7,285.22
810 Treasurers Capital Outlay	700.00	0.00	535.00	165.00
011 Collector's Expense	3,675.00	4,900.71	8,177.17	398.54

STATEMENT OF BUDGET ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	Appro + Budget Addns	YTD Refunds & Credits	YTD Expense & Debits	Returned to Revenue
TOWN HALL & BROOKS ACADEMY				
012 TH & Brks Acad Salaries & Wages .	111,884.00	(152.25)	103,206.64	8,525.11
013 TH & Brks Acad Expense	30,150.00	(190.75)	28,898.05	1,061.20
813 TH & Brks Acad Capital Outlay . .	800.00	0.00	648.00	152.00
TOWN ENGINEER				
014 Town Engineer Salaries & Wages .	62,883.00	0.00	58,557.10	4,325.90
015 Town Engineer Expense	2,310.00	0.00	2,127.19	182.81
016 Legal Services	45,000.00	7,901.75	52,900.77	0.98
017 Claims & Suits	500.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
018 Land Transactions	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00
019 Planning Board	1,975.00	(342.50)	1,549.48	83.02
020 Board of Appeals	3,990.00	(120.80)	2,785.31	1,083.89
FINANCE COMMITTEE				
021 Finance Committee Exec Sec . . .	3,850.00	0.00	3,850.00	0.00
022 Finance Committee Expense	300.00	0.00	92.00	208.00
023 Personnel Board	2,501.00	(37.50)	213.40	2,250.10

024 Elections & Registration	28,016.00	6,138.55	32,182.39	1,972.16
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	668,222.00	30,741.51	657,939.57	41,023.94
% of Total Budget	5.83%			
PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY				
POLICE DEPARTMENT				
025 Police Department S&W	775,812.00	(488.08)	710,474.11	64,849.81
026 Police Department Overtime . . .	58,200.00	488.08	58,683.06	5.02
027 Police Department Holiday	2,830.00	0.00	2,829.31	0.69
029 Police Department Expense	79,700.00	19,168.35	97,858.19	1,010.16
829 Police Department Cap Outlay . .	5,500.00	(2,969.00)	2,400.00	131.00
TOTAL POLICE DEPARTMENT	922,042.00	16,199.35	872,244.67	65,996.68
% of Total Budget	8.05%			
FIRE DEPARTMENT				
030 Fire Department Salaries & Wages	686,761.00	0.00	671,330.72	15,430.28
031 Fire Department Overtime	82,963.00	17,258.68	99,847.87	373.81
032 Fire Department Expense	55,664.00	(6,639.86)	48,516.44	507.70
TOTAL FIRE DEPARTMENT	825,388.00	10,618.82	819,695.03	16,311.79
% of Total Budget	7.20%			
OTHER PROTECTION PERSONS & PROPERTY				
DOG OFFICER				
033 Dog Officer Salaries & Wages . .	18,581.00	0.00	13,998.36	4,582.64

STATEMENT OF BUDGET ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	Approp + Budget Addns	YTD Refunds & Credits	YTD Expense & Debits	Returned to Revenue
034 Dog Officer Expense	1,700.00	(100.00)	1,308.98	291.02
035 Inspector of Animals	400.00	0.00	200.00	200.00
FORESTRY DEPARTMENT				
036 Tree Warden Salary	2,850.00	0.00	2,850.00	0.00
037 Tree Warden Expense	14,500.00	0.00	14,436.54	63.46
038 Insect Pest Control Salary . . .	2,700.00	0.00	2,700.00	0.00
039 Insect Pest Control Expense . . .	10,085.00	0.00	6,851.65	3,233.35
BUILDING DEPARTMENT				
040 Building Insp Salaries & Wages .	49,643.00	390.80	51,106.17	(1,072.37)
041 Building Inspector Expense . . .	5,075.00	0.00	4,830.16	244.84
042 Constable Salaries	375.00	0.00	375.00	0.00
WIRE INSPECTOR				
043 Wire Inspector Salaries & Wages .	14,747.00	1,488.50	16,235.50	0.00
044 Wire Inspector Expense	1,250.00	0.00	1,019.88	230.12
045 Civil Defense Expense	3,500.00	0.00	2,293.80	1,206.20

TOTAL OTHER PROTECTION	---	---	---	---
PERSONS & PROPERTY	125,406.00	1,779.30	118,206.04	8,979.26
% of Total Budget	1.09%			
TOTAL PROTECTION-PERSONS & PROPERTY	1,872,836.00	28,597.47	1,810,145.74	91,287.73
% of Total Budget	16.34%			
HEALTH & SANITATION				
047 Board of Health Expense	5,075.00	(15.50)	3,897.67	1,161.83
TOWN NURSE DEPARTMENT				
048 Town Nurse Salaries & Wages . . .	36,770.00	0.00	36,759.98	10.02
049 Town Nurse Expense	4,700.00	0.00	3,701.50	998.50
052 Inspector, Gas Installations . .	6,922.00	0.00	6,895.75	26.25
053 Inspector of Plumbing	13,988.00	0.00	11,229.42	2,758.58
DISPOSAL AREA				
054 Disposal Area Salaries & Wages .	41,785.00	2,800.00	44,462.60	122.40
056 Disposal Area Expense	23,315.00	11,369.46	33,263.10	1,421.36
	---	---	---	---
TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION	132,555.00	14,153.96	140,210.02	6,498.94
% of Total Budget	1.16%			
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT				
057 Highway Salaries & Wages	275,553.00	0.00	198,697.83	76,855.17
058 Highway Overtime	8,820.00	0.00	8,816.52	3.48

STATEMENT OF BUDGET ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	Appro + Budget Addns	YTD Refunds & Credits	YTD Expense & Debits	Returned to Revenue
059 Highway Expense	70,000.00	2,227.10	72,213.87	13.23
060 Highway Snow Removal Wages . . .	7,500.00	19,926.50	27,300.06	126.44
061 Highway Snow Removal Materials .	16,500.00	25,000.00	36,969.75	4,530.25
062 Highway Snow Removal Equipt Hire	31,000.00	75,000.00	103,624.25	2,375.75
TOTAL HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT	409,373.00	122,153.60	447,622.28	83,904.32
% of Total Budget	3.57%			
VETERANS SERVICES				
063 Veterans Salaries & Wages	20,102.00	0.00	20,101.77	0.23
064 Veterans Expense	2,525.00	97.10	2,092.24	529.86
065 Veterans Benefits	55,000.00	175.00	11,549.23	43,625.77
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES	77,627.00	272.10	33,743.24	44,155.86
% of Total Budget	0.68%			
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT				
ADMINISTRATION				
366 Administration Salaries & Wages .	120,800.00	8,039.00	121,330.06	7,508.94
367 Administration Expense	30,425.00	39,906.08	70,306.51	24.57

	INSTRUCTION				
369	Instruction Salaries & Wages . .	3,121,624.00	(143,084.10)	2,968,846.51	9,693.39
370	Instruction Expense	204,049.00	(42,154.00)	161,125.29	769.71
371	Adult Education Salaries & Wages	4,300.00	0.00	4,300.00	0.00
	OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES				
373	Other School Servs S&W	46,689.00	(3,798.59)	42,204.02	686.39
374	Other School Services Expense . .	390,189.00	(25,927.45)	363,843.60	417.95
	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE				
375	Oper & Maint Salaries & Wages . .	241,647.00	(25,200.74)	206,952.91	9,493.35
376	Oper & Maint Expense	309,560.00	(2,411.34)	306,962.45	186.21
377	Insurance Program	4,000.00	(69.95)	3,854.70	75.35
378	Leased Equipment	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
379	School Leased Office		5,250.00	5,250.00	0.00
381	Acquisition of Fixed Assets . . .	0.00	16,109.00	18,063.43	(1,954.43)
382	Out of State Travel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	PROGRAMS WITH OTHER TOWNS				
385	Progs w/o Towns Salaries & Wages	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
386	Progs w/o Towns Expense	52,385.00	14,881.00	67,263.96	2.04
387	Contingency	10,000.00	(3,575.05)	0.00	6,424.95
	TOTAL HARWICH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	4,535,668.00	(162,036.14)	4,340,303.44	33,328.42

STATEMENT OF BUDGET ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	Appro + Budget Addns	YTD Refunds & Credits	YTD Expense & Debits	Returned to Revenue
088 CCRTHS Town of Harwich Share . .	203,307.00	0.00	203,307.00	0.00
TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS	4,738,975.00	(162,036.14)	4,543,610.44	33,328.42
% of Total Budget	41.35%			
LIBRARIES				
BROOKS LIBRARY				
089 Brooks Library Salaries & Wages .	52,780.00	0.00	50,226.46	2,553.54
090 Brooks Library Expense	22,600.00	2,554.09	25,153.57	0.52
CHASE LIBRARY				
091 Chase Library Salaries & Wages .	4,553.00	0.00	4,553.00	0.00
092 Chase Library Expense	3,282.00	1,261.75	4,517.04	26.71
HARWICH PORT LIBRARY				
093 Harw Port Library S&W	5,049.00	(590.38)	4,433.53	25.09
094 Harwich Port Library Expense . .	5,477.00	1,121.37	6,467.48	130.89
TOTAL LIBRARIES	93,741.00	4,346.83	95,351.08	2,736.75
% of Total Budget	0.82%			

PARKS & RECREATION				
095 Parks & Rec Salaries & Wages . .	78,700.00	0.00	77,299.20	1,400.80
096 Parks & Rec Expense	25,100.00	(1,621.31)	23,445.17	33.52
TOTAL PARKS & RECREATION	103,800.00	(1,621.31)	100,744.37	1,434.32
% of Total Budget	0.91%			
CARE OF TOWN BEACHES				
097 Town Beaches Salaries & Wages . .	49,715.00	0.00	43,667.78	6,047.22
098 Town Beaches Expense	5,350.00	(275.40)	5,072.82	1.78
099 Beach Erosion or Sand	1,500.00	0.00	1,470.50	29.50
TOTAL CARE OF TOWN BEACHES	56,565.00	(275.40)	50,211.10	6,078.50
% of Total Budget	0.49%			
WATERWAYS				
100 Saquatucket Harbor S&W	30,318.00	0.00	28,326.92	1,991.08
101 Saquatucket Harbor Expense . . .	16,550.00	(882.00)	13,804.49	1,863.51
102 Repairs to Docks & Floats	7,700.00	(900.00)	5,022.68	1,777.32
103 Aids to Navigation	1,400.00	0.00	724.88	675.12
104 Propagation - Fish & Game	500.00	0.00	485.00	15.00
NATURAL RESOURCES OFFICER				
105 Nat Res Officer Salaries & Wages	48,415.00	0.00	47,821.27	593.73
106 Nat Res Officer Expense	12,900.00	(213.90)	8,785.28	3,900.82
TOTAL WATERWAYS	117,783.00	(1,995.90)	104,970.52	10,816.58
% of Total Budget	1.03%			

STATEMENT OF BUDGET ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	Appro + Budget Addns	YTD Refunds & Credits	YTD Expense & Debits	Returned to Revenue
WATER DEPARTMENT				
107 Water Salaries & Wages	224,184.00	45.00	217,779.65	6,449.35
108 Water Overtime	15,660.00	(45.00)	15,177.60	437.40
109 Water Expense	130,404.00	4,879.84	135,086.40	197.44
909 Water Capital Outlay		7,480.00	7,480.00	0.00
110 Water Serv Installation Mats . .	35,000.00	(4,916.90)	30,072.30	10.80
TOTAL WATER DEPARTMENT	405,248.00	7,442.94	405,595.95	7,094.99
% of Total Budget	3.54%			
CEMETERY COMMISSION				
111 Cemetery Salaries & Wages	30,455.00	4,330.88	34,785.88	0.00
112 Cemetery Expense	5,515.00	207.60	5,722.60	(0.00)
TOTAL CEMETERY COMMISSION	35,970.00	4,538.48	40,508.48	0.00
% of Total Budget	0.31%			
COUNCIL ON AGING				
113 Council on Aging S&W	17,136.00	0.00	17,145.42	(9.42)
114 Council on Aging Expense	5,100.00	56.88	4,581.05	575.83

TOTAL COUNCIL ON AGING	22,236.00	56.88	21,726.47	566.41
% of Total Budget	0.19%			
YOUTH COMMISSION				
115 Youth Commission S&W	34,622.00	0.00	32,944.65	1,677.35
116 Youth Commission Expense	5,314.00	0.00	3,182.05	2,131.95
TOTAL YOUTH COMMISSION	39,936.00	0.00	36,126.70	3.809.30
% of Total Budget	0.35%			
GOLF COMMISSION				
117 Golf Salaries & Wages	202,301.00	0.00	199,966.58	2,334.42
118 Golf Overtime	6,841.00	25.32	6,445.48	420.84
119 Golf Expense	130,800.00	(964.16)	129,732.11	103.73
919 Golf Capital Outlay	1,400.00	0.00	1,395.00	5.00
TOTAL GOLF COMMISSION	341,342.00	(938.84)	337,539.17	2,863.99
% of Total Budget	2.98%			
UNCLASSIFIED				
121 Historical Commission Expense . .	200.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
122 Town & Finance Committee Reports	13,000.00	0.00	12,954.78	45.22
123 Advertising	1,600.00	(36.75)	1,376.40	186.85
124 Repairs to Public Buildings . . .	6,150.00	0.00	5.672.46	477.54
924 Alarms Systems Maintenance . . .	1,575.00	0.00	410.00	1,165.00
125 Out of State Travel	2,128.00	0.00	856.59	1.271.41
126 Finance Committee Reserve Fund .	60,000.00	(59,186.15)	0.00	813.85

STATEMENT OF BUDGET ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	Appro + Budget Addns	YTD Refunds & Credits	YTD Expense & Debits	Returned to Revenue
127 Street Lights	90,000.00	0.00	81,581.30	8,418.70
128 Memorial & Veterans Day	1,000.00	0.00	861.86	138.14
129 Survey & Bound Town Property . .	375.00	0.00	0.00	375.00
131 Special Retirement Pension a & b	5,486.00	0.00	3,485.43	2,000.57
132 Gasoline	85,000.00	(5,909.11)	53,123.96	25,966.93
133 Conservation Commission Expense .	2,500.00	(8.00)	2,463.90	28.10
134 Insurance, General	351,500.00	9,499.61	360,999.61	0.00
934 Insurance, Deductibles	5,000.00	(400.00)	1,336.00	3,264.00
135 Insurance, Group (Ch. 32B) . . .	474,000.00	112,847.15	586,847.15	(0.00)
136 Postage	16,000.00	0.00	15,923.90	76.10
137 Miscellaneous	1,575.00	5,742.36	6,098.29	1,219.07
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	1,117,089.00	62,549.11	1,133,991.63	45,646.48
% of Total Budget	9.75%			
MATURING DEBT & INTEREST				
138 School Bonds (1983) Principal . .	25,000.00	0.00	25,000.00	0.00
139 School Bonds (1983) Interest . .	4,922.00	0.00	4,921.87	0.13
140 Water Bonds (1984) Principal . .	250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	0.00
141 Water Bonds (1984) Interest . . .	172,805.00	0.00	172,805.00	0.00
142 Water Bonds (1974) Principal . .	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	0.00
143 Water Bonds (1974) Interest . . .	1,440.00	0.00	1,440.00	0.00

144 Water Bonds (1983) Principal . .	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00
145 Water Bonds (1983) Interest . . .	118,125.00	0.00	118,125.00	0.00
146 Cons Land Bonds (1984) Principal	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00
147 Cons Land Bonds (1984) Interest .	34,950.00	0.00	34,950.00	0.00
148 Golf Course Bonds (1974) Princip	40,000.00	0.00	40,000.00	0.00
149 Golf Course Bonds (1974) Inter	12,720.00	0.00	12,720.00	0.00
150 Land Acquisit Bonds Principal . .	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	0.00
151 Land Acquisit Bonds Interest . .	1,680.00	0.00	1,680.00	0.00
152 Municip Purp (1985) Principal . .	95,000.00	0.00	95,000.00	0.00
153 Municip Purp (1985) Interest . .	61,386.00	0.00	61,385.85	0.15
154 Municip Purp (1975) Principal . .	90,000.00	0.00	90,000.00	0.00
155 Municip Purp (1975) Interest . .	27,945.00	0.00	27,945.00	0.00
156 Anticipation Loan Interest . . .	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00
	---	---	---	---
TOTAL MATURING DEBT & INTEREST	1,225,973.00	0.00	1,200,972.72	25,000.28
% of Total Budget	10.70%			
TOTAL BUDGET WITH BUDGET ADDITIONS	11,459,271.00	107,985.29	11,161,009.48	406,246.81
	==========	==========	==========	==========

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION FY1987	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/87
GENERAL GOVERNMENT					
5 STM 4/9/80 Add to gasoline budget		19,740.55	a	0.00	19,740.55
1 STM 4/12/82 Accept layouts of various roads (R)		7,000.00	a	0.00	7,000.00
3 STM 4/12/82 Alter the layouts of various roads (R)		119.87	a	0.00	119.87
14-1982 Add to Employment Security account		6,042.78	a	5,924.45	118.33
6 STM 4/6/86 Install drainage at certain beaches FRS		2,979.38	a	0.00	2,979.38
10 STM 4/6/83 Take by eminent domain land at Harbor Rd.		100.00	a	0.00	100.00
69-1983 Install alarm systems		733.86	a	0.00	733.86
101-1983 Add to Employment Security account		21,000.00	a	0.00	21,000.00
9 STM 4/4/84 Legal Services		2,098.25	a+c	200.00	1.898.25
47-1984 Add to Employment Security account		11,000.00	a	0.00	11,000.00
49-1984 Pave & install drainage for parking Brooks Acad		3,112.46	a	115.00	2,997.46
81-1984 U S Government surplus equipment		1,842.33	a	227.00	1,615.33
9 STM 4/9/86 Study means developing affordable housing		2,544.05	a	919.05	1.625.00
14-1985 Add to Employment Security account		5,000.00	a	0.00	5,000.00
20-1985 Paint trim & install storm windows Brooks Acad		5,300.00	a	0.00	5.300.00
51-1985 Search title to land unassessed -Owners unknown		5.000.00	a	5,000.00	0.00
60-1985 Computer hardware software & training FRS		13.275.26	a+b	2,192.70	11,082.56
8-1986 Fund Town share unemployment compensation	5,000.00			0.00	5,000.00
9-1986 Audit Town accounts as required	9,200.00	2,700.00	fc	8,900.00	3,000.00
13-1986 Title search "Owners Unknown" unassessed land	10,000.00			7,406.21	2,593.79
17-1986 Charter Commission expenses	13,000.00			12.000.00	1,000.00
18-1986 Purchase voting machines	20,500.00			18,260.00	2,240.00
19-1986 Purchase computer hardware and software	46,863.00			21,123.62	25,739.38
48-1986 Architect for Town Hall addition & alterations	80,000.00			62,398.32	17,601.68
50-1986 Improve parking lot Bank Street beach FRS		32,000.00	c	725.00	31,275.00
51-1986 Imorovements to Town beaches	5,000.00	(610.00)	c	856.66	3,533.34
58-1986 Take land by eminent domain for Alonzo Rd etc.	1,600.00			0.00	1,600.00
83-1986 Operating expenses of Housing Authority	500.00			164.90	335.10
107-1986 Take land near Sag Harbor by eminent domain	714.00			0.00	714.00

170-1986 Tfr surplus rev./available funds to Stabiliz'n Fund		100,000.00	c	100,000.00	0.00
85-1978 Determine ownership of various parcels of land		450.00	a	0.00	450.00
12-1980 Determine ownership of land		5,000.00	a	0.00	5,000.00
9 STM 4/6/83 Biennial certification requirements Town$		951.34	a	0.00	951.34
9 STM 4/6/83 Biennial certification requirements FRS		1,048.66	a	0.00	1,048.66
14-1986 Take land by eminent domain	1,250.00			0.00	1,250.00
29-1977 Repair spillway betw. Herring river & reservoir		437.50	a	0.00	437.50
6 STM 4/6/78 Accept CCMC funds to be used by Engrg Dept		733.27	a	0.00	733.27
21-1985 New survey transit &c with sale or trade old eq		2,670.00	a	0.00	2,670.00
101-1985 Hire Town Planner/Grant Writer		4,252.11	a	595.54	3,656.57
6-1985 Funds transfer to various S&W accts for CompPlan		676.00	a	0.00	676.00
Total General Government	193,627.00	257,197.67		247,008.45	203,816.22
POLICE DEPARTMENT					
17-1978 Repairs & maintenance original portion Station		11.95	a	0.00	11.95
18-1978 Furniture & equipment Police Station Addition		429.18	a	0.00	429.18
76-1983 Fees & equipment - implement parking ordinances		3,357.40	a	0.00	3,357.40
77-1983 Purchase radio units & replacements		876.00	a	0.00	876.00
77-1984 New base station radio		431.00	a	0.00	431.00
80-1984 Air conditioning/dehumidifying units at Station		47.00	a	0.00	47.00
26-1985 Repair/upgrade dispatch area, &c old section		51.71	a	0.00	51.71
28-1985 Three new cruisers - sale or trade old		1,883.00	a	1,666.30	216.70
13 STM 4/9/86 Use with grant Governor's Safety Bureau		7,553.90	a+c	7,286.83	267.07
14 STM 4/9/86 Upgrade emergency operation center (C.D.)		9,500.00	a	8,030.35	1,469.65
110-1986 Back pay compliance with Federal ruling	15,500.00			15,445.28	54.72
112-1986 Replace 3 police cruisers FRS		35,600.00	c	32,469.69	3,130.31
113-1986 Painting and repairs at police building	5,500.00			1,871.81	3,628.19
113-1986 Portable radio system betw beaches&PD/FD FRS		7,500.00	c	7,500.00	0.00
114-1986 Portable radio system betw beaches&PD/FD Twn $	1,000.00			777.50	222.50
115-1986 Replace 6 portable radio units	4,000.00			3,986.50	13.50
Total Police Department	26,000.00	67,241.14		79,034.26	14,206.88

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION FY1987	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/87
FIRE DEPARTMENT					
1 STM 4/3/65 New Pumper/apply disposal proceeds FRS		87.00	a	0.00	87.00
1 STM 4/3/65 New Pumper/apply disposal proceeds Town$		1,172.87	a	371.08	801.79
15 STM 4/9/86 Purchase fire car/apply any proceeds		13,128.00	a	13,128.00	0.00
118-1986 Dispose:'80 ambulance&apply $ w/GiftFund purch	0.00			0.00	0.00
119-1986 Complete repairs & alteration F D buildings	23,100.00			14,931.18	8,168.82
120-1986 Repairs to 1976 Mack pumper	47,459.00			47,459.00	0.00
Total Fire Department	70,559.00	14,387.87		75,889.26	9,057.61
TREE WARDEN					
10 STM 4/12/82 Spraying control of gypsy moths		8,702.00	a	0.00	8,702.00
70-1985 Purchase and maintain shade trees for roadsides		10.90	a	0.00	10.90
Total Tree Warden	0.00	8,712.90		0.00	8,712.90
BUILDING INSPECTOR					
58-1978 Secure or remove dangerous buildings		1,200.00	a	0.00	1,200.00
Total Building Inspector	0.00	1,200.00		0.00	1,200.00
BOARD OF HEALTH					
60-1982 Purchase tires for Disposal Area FRS		305.80	a	305.80	0.00
32-1984 Investigate alternate septage disposal		30,000.00	a	10,725.00	19,275.00
3 STM 8/21/85 Various improvements & repairs at D. A.		1,000.54	a	0.00	1,000.54
49-1985 Groundwater survey(may be used with Art32-1984)		6,650.00	a	3,350.00	3,300.00

54-1986 Contruct & staff gatehouse at Disposal area	17,425.00			13,417.89	4,007.11
55-1986 Repair CAT loader & purchase compactor	15,800.00			10,336.48	5,463.52
56-1986 Tires and equipment repair at Disposal Area	5,000.00			5,000.00	0.00
57-1986 Redesign D.A. to meet SEMASS requirements	13,500.00			7,040.00	6,460.00
111-1986 Remove & dispose of underground fuel tank P D	5,000.00			0.00	5,000.00
Total Board of Health	56,725.00	37,956.34		50,175.17	44,506.17
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT					
19 STM 4/6/78 Purchase or take land on Queen Anne Road		19,075.00	a	0.00	19,075.00
48-1981 With State/Federal funds constr&maintain roads		17,260.79	a	0.00	17,260.79
2 STM 4/12/82 Repair private roads accepted as Town rds		15.32	a	0.00	15.32
17-1982 Road work Chapter 90 Sec 34(2a) acts of 1981		2,036.20	a	0.00	2,036.20
18-1982 Road work Ch 90 funded Ch351 of 1981		21,108.44	a	0.00	21,108.44
8-1983 Purchase beach cleaning equipment		23.24	a	20.60	2.64
49-1983 Construction &c State approved roads Chapter 90		10,987.00	a	0.00	10,987.00
53-1984 State reimbursement for roads Ch 90 Sec 34(2a)		23,247.00	a	10,308.00	12,939.00
55-1984 Hotmix, oil etc. various Town roads		7.90	a	0.00	7.90
58-1984 Purchase one new sander		45.00	a	34.99	10.01
60-1984 Bring Hwy Maintenance Bldg plans to bid stage		98.40	a	0.00	98.40
62-1984 Repair & bring up to standards Westgate Road		37.91	a	0.00	37.91
3 STM 4/3/85 Complete reconstruction North Road bridge		1,445.20	a	0.00	1,445.20
31-1985 Bring up to standard private roads accepted		106.61	a	0.00	106.61
32-1985 Hotmix. oil etc. various Town roads		33,859.96	a	28,303.91	5.556.05
34-1985 Purchase dump truck, sander, snow plow & frame		5,873.35	a	5,857.00	16.35
36-1985 Construct furnish & equip Hwy Maint.Bldg.(BOND)		72,989.78	a	51,472.75	21,517.03
6 STM 4/9/86 Extra power for new Highway Building		22,000.00	a	21,000.00	1,000.00
62-1986 Construct/reconstr State-appr roads-CH 289/1983	81,504.00			0.00	81,504.00
63-1986 New trucks (3) & dispose of old FRS	0.00	56,000.00	c	53,201.39	2,798.61
64-1986 Bring private roads up to Town standards	2,000.00			219.19	1,780.81
65-1986 Hotmix, oil & improve various Town roads	100,000.00			25.423.84	74,576.16
66-1986 Install sidewalk Sisson Road Angelo to South St	19,000.00			0.00	19,000.00
Total Highway Department	202,504.00	286,217.10		195,841.67	292,879.43

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION FY1987	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/87
BROOKS LIBRARY					
		(0.69)	c		
10-1985 Carpet first floor of Brooks Library		0.69	a	0.00	0.00
Total Brooks Library	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00
PARKS & RECREATION					
48-1972 Repair & improve School House parking lot		545.00	a	429.00	116.00
		(790.00)	c		
18 STM 10/2/84 Paint trim on Recreation Building		790.00	a	0.00	0.00
		(176.51)	c		
82-1984 Financial aid to Lassie League		176.51	a	0.00	0.00
84-1984 Improvements at Sand Pond		314.17	a	0.00	314.17
85-1984 Refurbish & landscape School House parking lot		1,954.89	a	352.42	1,602.47
		(556.00)	c		
71-1985 Financial aid Part III Lassie League		556.00	a	0.00	0.00
72-1985 Rent Portable Toilets		435.00	a	435.00	0.00
75-1985 Various improvements Brooks Park		598.05	a	0.00	598.05
76-1985 Improvements at Recreation Building		258.71	a	0.00	258.71
1 STM 4/9/86 Construct new bandstand at Brooks Park		6,800.00	a	4,084.65	2,715.35
		(15,638.25)	c		
2 STM 4/9/86 Install new septic system/repave SH PkgLot		26,905.00	a	11,266.75	0.00
3 STM 4/9/86 Improvements at Sand Pond		6,559.50	a+b	5,813.25	746.25
91-1986 Improvements at Recreation Bldg.	2,580.00			0.00	2,580.00
92-1986 Improvements at Brooks Park	850.00	(75.00)		775.00	0.00
94-1986 Portable toilets for beach and other areas	1,550.00			1,105.00	445.00
95-1986 Bronze plaques for memorial squares	700.00			700.00	0.00
96-1986 Ridermower & spreader, dispose of older mower	4,497.00			3,999.00	498.00
97-1986 Financial aid part III Harwich Lassie League	556.00			542.20	13.80
97-1986 Financial aid part II Harwich Town Band	2,000.00			2,000.00	0.00

97-1986 Financial aid part I Harwich Junior Theatre	1,000.00			1,000.00	0.00
97-1986 Financial aid part IV Harwich Adult Basketball	600.00			587.95	12.05
Total Parks & Recreation	14,333.00	28,657.07		33,090.22	9,899.85
BEACHES					
68-1984 Improve Town-owned beaches		3,015.95	a	263.51	2,752.44
88-1985 Pave entrance & parking lot Long Pond beach		2,430.92	a	2,135.16	295.76
Total Beaches	0.00	5,446.87		2,398.67	3,048.20
WATERWAYS					
3 STM 1/10/79 Add to dredging reserve		9,732.74	a	0.00	9,732.74
44-1980 Add to dredging reserve		2,555.00	a	0.00	2,555.00
11 STM 9/8/82 Add about 30 slips at Saquatucket Harbor		200.00	a	0.00	200.00
33-1982 Add to dredging reserve-Rd Cove & Wychmere Hbr		20,000.00	a	0.00	20,000.00
34-1982 Construct foundation under Pogies building FRS		3,899.56	a	0.00	3,899.56
41-1983 Corrective maintenance at Wychmere Town Pier		7,375.00	a	477.00	6,898.00
10 STM 4/4/84 Add'l costs constructing slips Saq H FRS		1,454.30	a	0.00	1,454.30
37-1984 Replace/reconstruct flume w/ match funds SCS		3,600.00	a	0.00	3,600.00
38-1984 Repair/replace launching ramp at Allen Harbor		2,483.80	a	0.00	2,483.80
24-1985 Add to dredging reserve Allen Hbr channel		34,000.00	a	0.00	34,000.00
89-1985 Design/engineering improvements Saquatucket Hbr		24,483.47	a	16,149.82	8,333.65
86-1986 Replace 10 Saquatucket Harbor pilings	7,600.00			7,600.00	0.00
87-1986 Repair bulkhead at Round Cove	4,781.00			4,781.00	0.00
88-1986 Add to dredging reserve fund-maintenance dred'g	30,000.00			0.00	30,000.00
89-1986 Replace/rewire floating dock systm Allen Harbor	5,000.00			3,999.88	1,000.12
90-1986 Replace/upgrade docks&utilities Saquatucket Hbr		300,000.00	c	185,175.00	114,825.00
Total Waterways	47,381.00	409,783.87		218,182.70	238,982.17

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30. 1987

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION		APPROPRIATION FY1987	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/87
WATER DEPARTMENT						
			(6.83)	c		
20-1980 Extend water mains on Town ways	FRS		14,911.98	a	14,905.15	(0.00)
32-1981 Repairs/renovations at pumping stations	FRS		25,888.79	a	3,727.89	22,160.90
36-1981 Clean, paint & repair standpipe at Brooks Park			2,850.00	a	2,850.00	0.00
40-1982 Title research &c land in No Har for well site			12,000.00	a	0.00	12,000.00
27-1983 Construct water tower Lothrop & 2 pump sta	BOND		173,295.13	a	36,860.10	136,435.03
29-1983 Engineering expenses			1,931.31	a	1,931.31	0.00
13 STM 4/4/84 Remv Kildee tank&construct Lothrop	BOND		2,118,521.08	a	1,079,736.33	1,038,784.75
			(125.07)	c		
14 STM 4/4/84 Repair & paint tank at Kildee Hill	FRS		125.07	a	0.00	0.00
23-1984 Well testing			20,425.64	a	20,425.64	0.00
25-1984 Conduct leak detection survey			11,188.23	a	0.00	11,188.23
27-1984 Land taking public drinking water purposes	FRS		10,662.30	a	0.00	10,662.30
			(56.88)	c		
44-1985 Purchase & install radio equipment			56.88	a	0.00	0.00
			(193.18)	c		
46-1985 Purchase/equip tactor/backhoe & dispose of old			1,509.18	a	1.316.00	0.00
			(197.19)	c		
50-1985 Water quality testing - Thompson's Field			197.19	a	0.00	0.00
29-1986 Clean, paint & repair standpipe at Brooks Park		75,000.00			70,770.00	4,230.00
30-1986 Clean, paint & repair elevated tank at Route 39		10,000.00			6,640.27	3,359.73
31-1986 Program of well-testing		75,000.00			40,098.76	34,901.24
32-1986 Truck for Water Dept with disposal of old truck		12,300.00	(47.83)		12,252.17	(0.00)
33-1986 Engineering expenses		8,000.00			3,262.72	4,737.28
35-1986 Extend water mains on Route 137 & other roads			300,000.00	c	24,018.32	275,981.68
36-1986 Water mains Old Heritage Way, Liberty Trail etc		43,000.00			0.00	43,000.00
Total Water Department		223,300.00	2,692,935.80		1,318,794.66	1,597,441.14

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

		(6.21)	c		
73-1983 Develop about 100 new lots Island Pond Cemetery		6.21	a	0.00	0.00
		(49.78)	c		
12 STM 4/6/83 Purchase or take land on Route 137		49.78	a	0.00	0.00
		(77.68)	c		
9 STM 10/2/84 Bring water to Island Pond Cemetery		77.68	a	0.00	0.00
Total Cemetery Department	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00

COUNCIL ON AGING

16-1985 Various repairs to Albro House		4,645.60	a	265.00	4,380.60
25-1986 Paint Albro House	5,000.00			4,865.00	135.00
Total Council on Aging	5,000.00	4,645.60		5,130.00	4,515.60

YOUTH COMMISSION

43-1982 Repair & surface parking lot at Youth Center		175.65	a	0.00	175.65
5 STM 4/4/84 Improvements at Youth Center FRS		4,200.00	a	0.00	4,200.00
17-1985 Purchase & equip new van		5,700.00	a	0.00	5,700.00
24-1986 Foundation and related changes for Youth Center	19,900.00			0.00	19,900.00
Total Youth Commission	19,900.00	10,075.65		0.00	29,975.65

GOLF COMMISSION

10 STM 9/8/82 Feasibility study - nine-hole golf course		700.00	a	0.00	700.00
7 STM 4/4/84 Purchase or take land for 9-hole addition		54,744.58	a	0.00	54,744.58
12-1984 Cranberry Valley additions-toilets, ramp &c FRS		844.03	a	492.10	351.93
14-1984 Truckster&Greensmower/trade in Transporter FRS		145.80	a	0.00	145.80
55-1985 General improvements		1,843.75	a	1,843.75	0.00
56-1985 Additions/alterations Administration Bldg		76.02	a	0.00	76.02
		(0.87)			

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION FY1987	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/87
57-1985 Purchase&equip one-ton dump truck&trade two old		0.87	a	0.00	0.00
58-1985 Purch&equip tee mower&util golfcar & trade FRS		300.00	a	0.00	300.00
22-1986 Awnings etc. for Golf Commission	640.00			511.60	128.40
23-1986 Pickup truck for Golf Commission with trade-in	9,600.00			8,297.00	1,303.00
Total Golf Commission	10,240.00	58,654.18		11,144.45	57,749.73
CONSERVATION COMMISSION					
74-1974 Purchase or take land for conservation		19,797.90	a	3,020.00	16,777.90
62-1976 Purchase or acquire land by eminent domain BOND		7,300.00	a	0.00	7,300.00
56-1978 For Conservation Commission		1,775.99	a	300.00	1,475.99
63-1979 For Conservation Commission		5,000.00	a	680.00	4,320.00
26-1983 Purchase or take two parcels land for conserv'n		7,450.00	a	0.00	7,450.00
108-1986 Purchase or take land on Herring River		14,000.00	c	0.00	14,000.00
116-1971 Improve Herring Brook		1,344.00	a	0.00	1,344.00
4 STM 4/4/84 Purchase/take land for consvn & water BOND		4,102.32	a	0.00	4,102.32
Total Conservation Commission	0.00	60,770.21		4,000.00	56,770.21
UNCLASSIFIED					
48-1985 Microfilm & bind various Town records		4,100.00	a	165.00	3,935.00
86-1985 CCMH Center for Indiv Family Services of CC		937.50	a	937.50	0.00
87-1985 Lower Cape Human Services Committee Inc.		3,862.50	a	3,862.50	0.00
10 STM 4/9/86 Meals-on-Wheels		2,158.00	a	2,158.00	0.00
11 STM 4/9/86 Aid Nauset Workshop		1,900.00	a	1,900.00	0.00
98-1986 Rental of ice hours for Harwich Youth Hockey	4,500.00			4,500.00	0.00
99-1986 Defray exp. Independence House (battered women)	600.00			600.00	0.00
100-1986 Fund mental health/Lower Cape Human Services	15,450.00			11,587.50	3,862.50

101-1986 For Cape Cod Child Development (Headstart)	1,750.00			1,750.00	0.00
102-1986 For Harwich Athletic /Assn (Town Baseball)	2,000.00			2,000.00	0.00
104-1986 For Individual & Family Services of Cape Cod	3,750.00			2,812.50	937.50
129-1986 Unpaid bills of previous years	13,318.81			13,288.81	30.00
12 STM 4/9/86 Aid Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism		1,700.00	a	1,700.00	0.00
Total Unclassified	41,368.81	14,658.00		47,261.81	8,765.00
SCHOOL					
14 STM 10/2/84 Complete the reroofing Jr/Sr High School		5,683.00	a	0.00	5,683.00
88-1984 Ballfields Intermediate School-Proj. Playground		40,000.00	a	0.00	40,000.00
108-1985 Repair/replace floor Jr/Sr H S gymnasium		17,564.00	a	17,564.00	0.00
42-1986 Employ architects for renovations &/or addns	17,500.00			16,210.30	1,289.70
43-1986 Reshingle High School roof		120,000.00	c	115,841.00	4,159.00
45-1986 Repave sidewalks & roadway at High School	21,655.00			13,195.73	8,459.27
46-1986 Repair Elementary School parking area	5,760.00			4,161.50	1,598.50
Total School	44,915.00	183,247.00		166,972.53	61,189.47
TOTAL ALL ARTICLES	955,852.81	4,141,787.27		2,454,923.85	2,642,716.23

NOTES:
- a) balance forward 7/1/86
- b) receipts/recoveries
- c) transfers
- fc) finance committee transfer

DEBT ACCOUNTS -- JUNE 30,1987

Net Funded or Fixed Dept:

Inside Dept Limit:		
General		$1,310,000.00
Outside Dept Limit:		
General	$ 585,000.00	
Public Service Enterprise. . .	$3,395,000.00	$3,980,000.00
		$5,290,000.00

Serial Loans:

Inside Dept Limit:		
General:		
School	$ 50,000.00	
Land Acquisition .	30,000.00	
Conservation Land Acquisition . .	400,000.00	
Highway Maint Bldg	695,000.00	
Beach Land Acquisition . .	135,000.00	$1,310,000.00
Outside Dept Limit:		
General:		
School	360,000.00	
Golf Course. . . .	225,000.00	585,000.00
Public Service Enterprise:		
Water.		3,395,000.00
		$5,290,000.00

CHANGES IN DEPT ACCOUNTS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30,1987

	Net Funded or Fixed Dept
Balance, July 1, 1986	$6,055,000.00
Less Principal Payments - Total Budgeted Expenditures . .	765,000.00
Balance, June 30, 1987.	$5,290,000.00

HARWICH MARINERS — 1987 CHAMPIONS **CAPE COD BASEBALL LEAGUE**

Bat Boys: (l to r) Ian Barker, Luis Smith, First row: Chris Beacom, Dana Brown, Steve Finken, Dave Shermet, Tom Boyce, Mike Gillette, Brad Hildreth, John Beaumont (trainer). Second row: Lee Culver (General manager), Bill Springman (coach), Everett Cunningham, Bob Hamlin, Dave Menhart, Ron Whitmeyer, Chuck Nagy, Jack Toffy (Asst. Coach), Roger LaFrancois (Asst. Coach). Third row: Mike Kingersley, Andy Berg, Nelson Arriette, Dan Kite, Matt Sheran, Darren Cox, Mike Seal, Rafael Novoa.

INDEX

Accountant's Report 286
Administration 4
Animal Control 190
Animal Inspector 190
Annual Town Election 60
Annual Town Meeting 1987 58
Appeals Board 21
Appointed Town Officers 6
Architectural Advisory Board 201
Article Accounts 304
Assessor's Report 262

Beach Committee 192
Births 36
Budget 73
Budget Accounts 291
Building Department 183

Caleb Chase Fund 277
Cape Cod Technical High School 259
Capital Outlay Committee 27
Cemetery Commission 193
Charter Commission 30
Cherry Sheet 266
Citizen's Activity Record 319
Civil Defense 187
Classification and Compensation Plan 66
Conservation Commission 194
Council on Aging 160

Deaths 52
Debt 314
Dog Licenses 32

Elected Town Officers 4
Elections 60
Electrical Inspector 186
Engineering Department 195
Environment and Public Works 192

Fees Collected 34

Finance Committee Report 261
Fire Department 180
Fishing Licenses 33

Gas Inspector 185
Golf Commission 197

Health Agent 165
Health Report 161
High School Class of 1987 223
Highway Department 198
Historical Commission 169
Historic District Commission 169
Human Services 160
Hunting Licenses 33

Interments 56

Jury Duty 34
Jury List 34

Library, Librarian's Report 170
Library, Trustees Report 171
Land Acquisition Committee 216

Marriages 44
Memoriam 3
Motion Chart 145

Natural Resources/Harbormaster Department 201
Nurse 167

Personnel Board 21
Planning Board 23
Planning Department 28
Plumbing Inspector 187
Police Department 175
Public Safety 175

Receipts for FY 87 287
Records, Town 32
Recreation and Beach Commission 205
Registrar's Report 24

Salaries and Wages 278
Scholarships 224
School 220
School Committee Report 257
School Enrollment 222
School Financial Report 255
School Personnel 240
Selectmen's Report 16
Solid Waste Advisory Committee 218
Special Elections 151
Superintendent of Disposal Area 217
Superintendent of Schools 220

Tax Collector's Report 273
Town Administrator 20
Town Boards 4
Town Clerk's Report 32
Town Counsel 25
Town Hall Building Committee 216
Town Planner 28
Town Record 32
Treasurer's Report 268

Veteran's Service Report 173

Wages 278
Water Department 207
Waterways Committee 204
Weights and Measures 191
Wire Inspector 186

Youth Commission 214

Cover: Cranberry Harvest - Pleasant Lake *Photo(s) by Robert Bates*

Citizens Activity Record
Act Now
Serve Your Community

Town government needs citizens who are willing to give time in the service of their community. The Citizens Activity Record program was adopted by the Selectmen as a means of compiling names of interested citizens to serve, on a voluntary basis, on boards and committees.

Activity records are being updated to include categories consistent with the changing needs of the Town. Indicate your order of preference and return the form below to:

Citizens Activity
Board of Selectmen
P.O. Box 993
Harwich, Massachusetts 02645

Name _____ Tel. # _____

Address _____ Precinct No. ___

Occupation: _____

Background: _____

LIST ORDER OF PREFERENCE

PLANNING AND PRESERVATION

[ ] Conservation Commission
[ ] Planning Board Activities
[ ] Town Forest Committee
[ ] Board of Appeals
[ ] Historic District Commission
[ ] Building Code Board of Appeals
[ ] Capital Outlay Committee
[ ] Architectural Adv. Committee
[ ] Historical Commission
[ ] Land Acquisition Committee
[ ] Water Quality Advisory Board
[ ] Permanent Building Committee
[ ] Advisory Committee on Affordable Housing
[ ] Bylaw Review Committee

RECREATION

[ ] Recreation & Beach Commission
[ ] Bike Path Study Committee
[ ] Golf Commission
[ ] Waterways Commission
[ ] Other

OTHER

[ ] Personnel
[ ] Housing
[ ] Finance Committee
[ ] Senior Citizen Activities
[ ] Youth Commission
[ ] Natural Resources Department
[ ] Solid Waste Advisory Committee
[ ] Other

TOWN OF HARWICH — TELEPHONE NUMBERS
(DIAL 432 + 4 DIGITS UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED)
OFFICE HOURS: 8:30 A.M. - 4:00 P.M.

TOWN OFFICES

Board of Assessors	0148
Board of Registrars	6209
Board of Selectmen	0145
Building Inspector	0262
Cemetery	8509
Conservation Commission	0262
Council on Aging	4422
Disposal Area	9088
Dog Officer	1915
Electrical Inspector	3239
Gas Inspector	3239
Harbormaster	2562
Health Department	430-0815
Highway Department	0960
Planning Board	0262
Plumbing Inspector	3239
Recreation and Beaches	0565
Town Accountant	0186
Town Clerk	2139
Town Engineer	6200
Town Nurse	1307
Town Planner	8012
Town Treasurer/Collector	0433
Veterans Agent	1083
Water Department	0304
Youth Center	0381

LIBRARY

Brooks	1799
Chase	2610
Harwich Port	3320

CRANBERRY VALLEY GOLF COURSE

Administration	4653
Maintenance	3122
Pro Shop	6300

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Elementary	0940
Intermediate	2420
Junior High	2448
Nurse	0944
Senior High	0340
Guidance	0345
Superintendent	0244

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Emergency	1212
Other	1213

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Emergency	2323
Other	2324